This book belongs to
THE CAMPBELL COLLECTION
purchased with the aid of
The MacDonald-Stewart Foundation
and
The Canada Council

CAMPBELL
COLLECTION

Anglistische Forschungen
Herausgegeben von Dr. Johannes Hoops
Professor an der Universität Heidelberg
Heft 18

Glossar

zum

Vespasian-Psalter und den Hymnen

Von

Conrad Grimm

Heidelberg 1906
Carl Winter's Universitätsbuchhandlung

Verlags-Archiv No. 88.

Alle Rechte, besonders das Recht der Übersetzung in fremde Sprachen, werden vorbehalten.

Seinem hochverehrten Lehrer,

Herrn Professor Dr. Johannes Hoops,

als Zeichen steter Dankbarkeit und Ergebenheit

gewidmet

vom Verfasser.

Zu der Anordnung der vorliegenden Arbeit sei folgendes bemerkt. Hinter dem Stichwort ist die Bedeutung desselben mit dem lateinischen Äquivalent in Anführungszeichen wiedergegeben. Zwischen Stichwort und Bedeutung ist bei Substantivis die Angabe des Geschlechtes und Stammes beigefügt; bei Verbis, ob stark oder schwach u. s. w. Nach der lateinischen Bedeutung folgen die im Text belegten Stellen, nach Genus, Kasus, Numerus bezw. Personen und Tempora geordnet. Die Komposita der Verben sind der Übersicht wegen unter dem entsprechenden Simplex aufgeführt; ist ein solches im Text nicht vorgekommen, so ist das Kompositum unter seinem Anfangsbuchstaben behandelt. In der Arbeit sind überall die nötigen Verweise gegeben.

Die Abkürzungen sind die üblichen: Masculinum = m.; Femininum = f.; Neutrum = n.; Singular = sg.; Plural = pl.; Nominativ = n. etc.; Nominativ Singular Masculinum = nsm. etc.; bei den Verben bezeichnet stv. = starkes, swv. = schwaches Verbum; Indicativ Praesens 1. Person Singularis = ind. prs. 1. sg. etc.; Optativ = opt.; Participium Praesentis = p. prs.; Imperativ = imp. etc.; Adjectivum = adj.; Comparativ = comp.; Praeposition = prp.; Conjunction = conj.; Adverbium = aev. etc.

Die Arbeit wurde bereits im Herbst 1903 abgeschlossen und der philosophischen Fakultät zu Heidelberg eingereicht. Inzwischen ist das Glossar der Vespa-

sian-Hymnen von S. G. Thomas und H. C. Wyld in den *Otia Merseiana* (vol. 4, p. 84—119; Williams and Norgate, London, 1904) erschienen. Wenn ich gleichwohl in der nachstehenden Arbeit auch die Belege aus den Hymnen zum Abdruck bringe, so wird wohl niemand daran Anstoß nehmen, da es seine großen Vorzüge hat, den gesamten Wortschatz dieses wichtigsten mercischen Sprachdenkmals in einem Bande beisammen zu haben.

Es bleibt mir noch übrig, mich der angenehmen Pflicht zu entledigen, Herrn Professor Dr. Johannes Hoops meinen verbindlichsten Dank auszusprechen nicht nur für die Anregung zu der vorliegenden Arbeit, sondern auch für die jederzeit in freundlichster Weise erteilten wertvollen Ratschläge.

Ferner danke ich Herrn Lehramtspraktikant R. Umbsen aus Oldenburg für sein eifriges Mitwirken bei der ersten Durchsicht.

Conrad Grimm.

Glossar

zum

Vespasian-Psalter und den Hymnen

aa adv. 'semper'; 15, 8; 17, 23; 18, 15; 24, 15; 33, 2; 34, 27; 37, 18; 39, 12. 17; 49, 8; 50, 5; 68, 24; 69, 5; 70, 6. 14; 71, 15; 72, 23; 73, 23; 94, 10; 104, 4; 108, 15. 19; 118, 33. 109. 117; Hy. 13, 2. 18. 30.

Aaron 'Aaron'; n. ~ 98, 6; g. *Aarones* 113, 12; 132, 2; 134, 19; *Arones* 117, 3; *Aaron* statt *Aarones* 76, 21; a. *Aaron* 104, 26; 105, 16.

abeoran s. *beoran.*

abidan s. *bidan.*

Abiron 'Abiron'; g. *Abirones* 105, 17.

abisgian swv. 'praeoccupare'; opt. prs. 1. pl. *abisgien* 94, 2.

Abraham 'Abraham'; n. *Abram* Hy. 10, 11; g. *Abrahames* 46, 10; d. *Abraham* 104, 9; *Abrahame* Hy. 9, 8.

abraedan swv. 'dilatare'; imp. sg. *abraed* 80, 11.

abreotan swv. 'exterminare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *abreoteð* 145, 9; ind. prt. 3. sg. *abreotte* 77, 45; *abreoette* 79, 14; p. prt. npm. *abreotte* 36, 9.

acennan s. *cennan.*

acennis f. *(jō)* 'nativitas'; gs. *acennisse* 106, 37.

aceorfan s. *ceorfan.*

acerran s. *cerran.*

acunnian s. *cunnian.*

Adam 'Adda'; g. *Adames* ('Adae') Hy. 7, 14.

adilgian swv. 'delere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *adilgiu* 17, 43;

imp. sg. *adilga* 50, 3. 11; ind. prt. 2. sg. *adilgades* 9, 6; p. prt. nsm. *adilgad* 108, 13, nsf. 14; npm. *adilgade* 68, 29.

adrifan stv. 'expellere'; imp. sg. *adrif* 118, 10; p. prt. npm. *adrifene* 87, 6.

onweg adrifan stv. 'repellere, expellere'; inf. ~ 61, 5; Hy. 13, 18; ind. prs. 1. sg. *onweg adrifu* Hy. 7, 43; 2. sg. *onweg adrifes* 87, 15; 3. sg. *forðon* [*on*] *weg ne adrifeð* 93, 14; *onweg ne adrifeð* 94, 3; imp. sg. *onweg adrif* 5, 11; ind. prt. 1. sg. *onweg adraf* 17, 23; 2. sg. *onweg adrife* 41, 10; 42, 2; 43, 3. 10; 59, 3. 12; 73, 1; 88, 39; 107, 12; p. prt. npm. *onweg adrifene* 35, 13; 48, 15.

adrugian swv. 'exarescere, arescere, arere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *adrugað* 89, 6; 101, 5; 128, 6 (Hs. deutlich *adrugiað*, wohl nur Schreibfehler; lat. 'exaruit'); ind. prt. 1. sg. *adrugale* 101, 12; 3. sg. *adrugade* 21, 16; p. prt. nsmf. *adrugad* 105, 9.

adrygan swv. 'exsiccare'; ind. prt. 2. sg. *adrygdes* 73, 15.

adumbian swv. 'obmutescere'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *adumbade* 38, 3. 10.

að m. *(a)* 'jusjurandum'; as. ~ Hy. 9, 7.

aðenenes f. *(jō)* 'extensio'; ns. ~ Hy. 7, 48.

aðennan s. *ðennan.*

aðeostrian swv. 'obscurare'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *aðeostrade* 104, 28; p. prt. npm. *aðiostrade* 68, 24; *aðeastrade* 73, 20; *aðeostrade* 138, 12.

aðl f. *(ō)* 'languor'; ap. *aðle* 102, 3.

aðswyrd f. *(i)* 'juramentum'; gs. *aðswyrde* 104, 9.

aðwean s. *ðwean.*

ae, aee, eew f. *(i)* 'lex'; ns. *eew* 18, 8; *ae* 36, 31; *aee* 118, 72. 77. 85. 92. 174; *æe* 118, 142; gs. *aee* 9, 21; *ee* 58, 12; ds. *æe* 118, 51; *aee* 77, 10; 118, 1. 29; 129, 4; *ae* 93, 12;

ee 118, 18. 150; as. *aec* 24, 8; 26, 11; 77, 5; 104, 45; 118, 33. 34. 44; 118, 53. 55. 57. 61. 70. 97. 104. 109. 113. 126. 153. 163; *ee* 24, 12; 70, 4; 118, 136; *ae* 39, 9; 77, 1; 83, 8; 88, 31; 118, 102.

ærre s. *ere.*

aee 'lex' s. *ae.*

aee in aee 'semper in aeternum'; 118, 44.

æfre adv. 'aliquando, umquam'; 7, 3; 12, 4. 5; 90, 12; 139, 9; Hy. 13, 19.

Ægypte mpl. 'Aegyptus'; gp. *Ægypta* 77, 12; *Ægipta* 104, 36; *Aegypta* 134, 8; dp. *Ægyptum* 67, 32; 113, 1; *Agyptum* 79, 9; *Ægistum* 105, 21; *Ægypðum* 105, 7; ap. *egipte* 135, 10; [Nachbildungen nach d. Lat.: gs. *egypti* 134, 9; ds. *Ægypto* 77, 43; as. *Aegiptum* 104, 23].

aeht f. *(i)* 'possessio'; gs. *achte* 104, 21; as. *aeht* 134, 4; ap. *achte* 77, 48.

aeldan swv. 'differre'; ind. prt. 2. sg. *aeldes* 88, 39; 3. sg. *aelde* 77, 21.

aeldra comp. 'senior'; gpm. *aeldrena* 106, 32; apm. *ældran* Hy. 7, 13.

aeldu f. *(in)* 'senectus'; ns. ~ 91, 11; gs. ~ 70, 9; ds. ~ 91, 15; as. ~ 70, 18.

aemetgian swv. 'vacare'; imp. pl. *aemetgiað* 45, 11.

ænig indef. num. 'omnis, aliquis'; nsm. ~ 87, 12; dsn. *ængum* 33, 11.

ær prp. c. dat. 'ante'; 54, 20; 71, 5. 17; 77, 34; 109, 3; 126, 2; 138, 9; Hy. 13, 1; *aer* 73, 12.

ær adv. 'prius'; Hy. 4, 9; 13, 6.

æren adj. 'aereus'; asm. *ærenne* 17, 35; apn. *ernan* 106, 16.

ær-margen m. *(a)* 'diluculum'; *on ærmargen* adv. 56, 9; 107, 3; 118, 148; Hy. 11, 12.

æt prp. c. dat. 'ad'; 29, 6.

ætfealan s. *feolan.*

ætstondan s. *stondan.*

afeorrian swv. 'elongare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *afeorrað* 102, 12; imp. sg. *afearra* 70, 12; ind. prt. 1. sg. *afeorrade* 54, 8; 2. sg. *afeorrades* 87, 19.

afirran swv. 'auferre, transferre, prolongare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *afirru* Hy. 7, 78; 2. sg. *afirres* 103, 29; 3. pl. *afirrað* 72, 27; 75, 13; opt. prs. 3. pl. *afirren* 39, 15; p. prs. *afirrende* 45, 10; imp. sg. *afir* 50, 13; 118, 22. 43; 140, 8; ind. prt. 2. sg. *afirdes* 79, 9; 3. sg. *afirde* 77, 52; 3. pl. *afirdun* 128, 3; p. prt. npm. *afirred* 9, 26; nsm. 119, 5; npm. *afirde* 57, 9.

onweg afirran swv. 'auferre'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *onweg afirde* Hy. 1, 11.

afoedan s. *foedan.*

afremðan swv. 'alienare'; p. prt. npm. *afremðae* 57, 4.

afremðung f. *(ō)* 'alienatio'; ds. *afremðunge* Hy. 6, 28.

agalan stv. 'incantare'; p. prt. npn. *agalene* 57, 6.

agefan stv. 'reddere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ageofu* 21, 26; 55, 12; imp. sg. *agef* 27, 4; 50, 14; 78, 12; pl. *ageofað* 75, 12; opt. prs. 1. sg. *agefe* 60, 9; 3. sg. *agefe* Hy. 12, 3.

ageldan s. *geldan.*

agen adj.; dsn. *(his) agnum* 'ipsius' Hy. 1, 10.

Aggareni 'Aggareni'; np. ~ 82, 7.

ageotan stv. 'effundere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ageotu* 141, 3; imp. sg. *ageot* 34, 3; 68, 25; 78, 6; pl. *ageotað* 61, 9; ind. prt. 1. sg. *ageat* 41, 5; 3. pl. *aguton* 78, 3; *agutun* 105, 38; fl. inf. *to ageotenne* 13, 3; ppt. nsf. *agoten* 79, 17; *ageten* 106, 40; nsn. *agoten* 78, 10; npm. *agotene* 72, 2; npn. *agotene* 21, 15.

agildes s. *ageldan.*

agyltan s. *gyltan.*

ah 1) adv. interr. 'numquid'; 7, 12; 29, 10; 40, 9; 49, 13; 76, 8. 10; 77, 19. 20; 87, 11. 12. 13; 93, 20; Hy. 6, 15; — 2) conj. 'sed, verum'; 34, 28; 38, 6. 12; 43, 4; 51, 9; 70, 24; 77, 68; 113, (1). 18; 117, 17; 118, 85; 130, 2; 139, 14.

ahaeldan swv. 'declinare'; imp. sg. *ahaeld* 26, 9.

aheardian s. *heardian.*

ahebban s. *hebban.*

ahiðan swv. 'depasci'; pprs. nsn. *ahiðende* 79, 14.

ahne adv. interr. 'nonne'; 13, 4; 38, 8; 43, 22; 52, 5; 59, 12; 61, 2; 107, 12; 138, 21; Hy. 7, 10. 65.

ahydan swv. 'abscondere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *ahydes* 30, 20. 21; 3. sg. *ahydeð* 26, 5; 3. pl. *ahydaþ* 55, 7; imp. *ahyd* 118, 19; ind. prt. 1. sg. *ahydde* 39, 11; 54, 13; *ahyde* 118, 11; 3. pl. *ahydun* 141, 4; *ahyddun* 139, 6; *ahyddon* 34, 7; opt. prs. 3. sg. *ahyde* 18, 7; opt. prt. 3. pl. *ahydden* 63, 6; ppt. nsf. *ahyded* 37, 10; npn. *ahydde* 68, 6.

aidlian swv. 'exinanire'; imp. p. *aidliað* 136, 7.

alaedan s. *laedan.*

ald adj. 'vetus, antiquus, senior, senex'; 1) stark: dsm. *aldum* Hy. 7, 52; npf. *alde* 148, 12; gpm. *aldra* 142, 5; apm. *alde* 38, 6; 76, 6; 2) schwach: gsm. *aldan* Hy. 13, 15; npf. *aldan* 88, 50; dpm. *alldum* 43, 2; apf. *aldan* 78, 8; apn. *aldan* 138, 5; Hy. 4, 6.

alderlic adj. 'principalis'; ism. *alderlice* 50, 14.

aldermon m. (cons.) 'princeps'; ns. ~ 104, 20; as. ~ 104, 21; np. *aldermen* 46, 10; 67, 26. 28; 118, 23. 161; 148, 11; Hy. 5, 25; gp. *aldermonna* 32, 10; 75, 13; 86, 6; Hy. 7, 84; dp. *aldermonnum* 81, 7; 112, 8; 117, 9; 145, 2; Hy. 4, 16; ap. *aldermen* 44, 17; 82, 12; 104, 22; 106, 40; vp. *aldermen* 23, 9.

aldes s. *haldan.*

aldian swv. 'inveterare, senescere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *aldað* 48, 15; 3. pl. *aldiað* 101, 27; ind. prt. 1. sg. *aldade* 6, 8; 36, 25; 3. pl. *aldadon* 17, 46; 31, 3.

aldor m. *(a)* 'princeps, senex'; gs. *aldres* 23, 7 (lat. 'principes'); gp. *aldra* 70, 18.

aldordom m. *(a)* 'principatus'; gs. *aldurdomes* 138, 17.

alesan swv. 'redimere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *aleseð* 33, 23; 48, 8; 102, 4; 105, 10; 106, 2; 129, 8; 135, 24; opt. prs. 3. sg. *alese* 7, 3; imp. sg. *ales* 24, 22; 25, 11; 31, 7; 118, 134. 154; 139, 5; ind. prt. 2. sg. *alesdes* 30, 6; 70, 23; Hy. 13, 6; p. prt. npm. *alesde* 106, 2; apm. ∼ Hy. 13, 19.

alesend m. *(nd)* 'redemptor, liberator'; ns. ∼ 18, 15; 69, 6; 77, 35.

alesnis f. *(jō)* 'redemptio'; ns. ∼ 129, 7; gs. *alesnisse* 48, 9; as. *alesnisse* 110, 9; Hy. 9, 2.

all adj. 'omnis, totus, universus'; nsm. ∼ 31, 6; 37, 10; Hy. 11, 14; nsf. ∼ 32, 8; 38, 12; 65, 4; 71, 19; 95, 1. 9; 96, 5; 97, 4; 99, 2; 106, 27. 42; 118, 133; Hy. 13, 14; *al* 38, 6; nsn. ∼ 21, 24. 25; 32, 6; 44, 14; 105, 48; gsf. *alre* 19, 4; 47, 3; 104, 21; 131, 1; gsn. *alles* 77, 51; 115, 19; dsm. *allum* 35, 5; 118, 101; dsf. *alre* 8, 2. 10; 9, 2; 46, 8; 53, 9; 70, 18; 104, 7; 110, 1; 118, 2. 10. 34. 58. 69. 96. 145; 137, 1; 144, 13; Hy. 2, 9; *allre* 85, 12, dsn. *allum* 120, 7; asm. *alne* 24, 5; 31, 3; 34, 28; 36, 26; 37, 7. 13; 43, 16. 22; 51, 4; 55, 2. 3. 5. 6; 70, 8. 15; 71, 15; 73, 22; 85, 3; 87, 10. 18; 88, 17; 101, 9; 106, 18; 118, 97. 104; 139, 3; *alme* (sic) 118, 128; *allne* 43, 9; 72, 14; asf. *alle* 9, 26; 18, 5; 32, 2; 40, 4; 44, 17; 56, 6. 12; 77, 14; 82, 19; 96, 9; 104, 16; 105, 3; 107, 6; 108, 11; 118, 20; asn. *all* 19, 5; 70, 14; 77, 38; 84, 4; 104, 33. 35; vsf.

all 61, 9; 65, 1; npm. *alle* 2, 10. 13; 5, 12; 6, 11; 9, 11; 13, 3. 4; 17, 23; 21, 8. 28. 30; 23, 1; 24, 3. 10; 28, 9; 30, 14. 25; 32, 8; 35, 13; 38, 13; 40, 8; 44, 13; 52, 4. 5; 62, 12; 63, 9. 11; 64, 9; 65, 16; 66, 8; 68, 21; 71, 11; 74, 4. 9; 75, 6. 12; 79, 13; 87, 5. 6; 88, 42; 89, 9; 91, 8. 10; 93, 4. 15; 94, 4; 95, 5. 12; 96, 7; 97, 3. 7; 101, 16. 27; 113, (8). 17; 117, 4; 118, 160. 168; 127, 1; 128, 5; 134, 18; 137, 4; 138, 16; 145, 4; 148, 9; Hy. 5, 26; 7, 6. 86; npf. *alle* 9, 18; 71, 11. 17; 85, 9; 117, 10; Hy. 10, 4; npn. *all* 6, 3; 21, 15; 31, 3; 32, 4; 34, 10; 41, 11; 43, 18; 49, 10; 55, 6; 66, 4. 6; 68, 35; 95, 12; 102, 1; 103, 16. 28; 110, 8; 118, 86. 151. 172; 144, 10; 148, 10. 11; Hy. 7, 87; *alle* 21, 28; 71, 17; 96, 6; 103, 11. 20; *al* 118, 91; gpm. *allra* 9, 26; Hy. 1, 4; *alra* 17, 31; 86, 7; 102, 19; 105, 46; 118, 63; 144, 15; Hy. 9, 5; 13, 27; gpf. *alra* 144, 13; Hy. 13, 1; gpn. *alra* 64, 6; Hy. 12, 1; 13, 1; dpm. *allum* 7, 2; 20, 9; 22, 6; 26, 4; 58, 6; 85, 5; 89, 14; 90, 11; 102, 6; 110, 10; 118, 14; 127, 5; 134, 5; 144, 9. 17. 18; 146, 4; 148, 14; 149, 9; Hy. 3, 24; dpf. *allum* 24, 22; 33, 5. 7. 18; 38, 9; 66, 3; 81, 8; 102, 3; 129, 8; dpn. *allum* 33, 20; 76, 13; 77, 32; 95, 3; 104, 31; 115, 12; 118, 128; 142, 5; 144, 13. 17; apm. *alle* 3, 8; 5, 7; 6, 8; 15, 3; 17, 40; 20, 9; 25, 6; 30, 12; 31, 11; 32, 14; 33, 23; 46, 3; 61, 4; 72, 27; 73, 8; 74, 11; 75, 10; 82, 12; 88, 8. 41. 43; 94, 3; 95, 4; 96, 9; 100, 8; 110, 2; 113, 13; 118, 13. 99. 118. 119; 134, 9; 138, 4; 142, 12; 144, 14. 20; apf. *alle* 11, 4; 19, 7; 24, 18; 46, 9; 50, 11; 58, 6. 9; 84, 3; 87, 8; 98, 8; 102, 3; 112, 4; Hy. 3, 19; apn. *all* 8, 8; 9, 2. 15; 21, 18; 25, 7; 32, 15; 33, 21; 41, 8; 48, 18; 49, 11; 51, 6; 72, 28; 73, 17; 74, 2; 86, 2; 103, 24. 27; 104, 2; 105, 2; 108, 11; 113, (3); 134, 6. 11; 137, 1. 4; 138, 5; 144, 9; 145, 6; Hy. 3, 9. 14; 7, 56; 12, 15; *alle*

32, 13; 98, 2; 102, 2; 118, 6; vpm. *alle* 6, 9; 30, 24; 31, 11; 33, 10; 49, 22; 96, 7; 102, 20; 133, 1; 148, 2. 3; Hy. 8, 6; vpf. *alle* 46, 2; 48, 2; 116, 1; 148, 7; vpn. *all* 102, 22; Hy. 8, 1. 3. 11. 13. 15; *alle* 102, 21; 116, 1; 148, 2; ipm. *allum* Hy. 9, 11.

alucan stv. 'evellere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *aluceð* 24, 15.

amællad adj. (p. prt.) 'exinanitus'; nsf. ~ 74, 9.

amearad s. *amerian*.

amerian swv. 'examinare'; ind. prt. 2. sg. *amearedes* 16, 3; 65, 10; p. prt. nsn. *amearad* 11, 7; 17, 31; 65, 10.

amerran swv. 'impedire'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *amerde* 77, 31.

Amorre(a) 'Amorreus'; gp. *Amorrea* 134, 11; 135, 19.

an num. adj. 'unus, solus'; nsm. ~ 81, 7; 83, 11; 105, 11; Hy. 7, 59; *ana* 71, 18; 76, 15; 82, 19; 85, 10; 135, 4. 7; Hy. 7, 22; 13, 25; gsm. *anes* 70, 16; 148, 13; dsm. *anum* 50, 6; dsf. *anre* 108, 13; asm. *enne* 13, 1. 3; 52, 2. 4; asn. *an* 33, 21; Hy. 12, 14; *an* (lat. 'unam') 26, 4; ism. *æne* 61, 12; 88, 36 (*æne siða* 'semel'); gpm. *anra* 11, 3 *(anra gehwylc)*.

ancenned adj. 'unigenitus'; dsm. sw. *ancendan* Hy. 11, 15; st. *ancendum* Hy. 13, 31.

anga sw. adj. 'unicus'; nsm. ~ 24, 16; 101, 8; asf. *angan* 21, 21; 34, 17.

anhorn m. *(a)* 'unicornis'; gs. *anhornes* 91, 11.

anhyrne adj. *(ja)* 'unicornuus'; gp. *anhyrnera* 21, 22; 28, 6; *anhyrnra* 77, 69.

anmod adj. 'unanimis'; nsm. ~ 54, 14.

annis f. *(jō)* 'unitas'; as. *anisse* (sic) 40, 8; *annisse* 47, 5; 70, 10; 132, 1; *annesse* 48, 3; 82, 6; 101, 23.

ar f. *(ō)* 'honor'; ns. *ar* 98, 4; ds. *are* 8, 6; 44, 10; 48, 13. 21; as. *are* 28, 2; 61, 5; 67, 35; 78, 9; 95, 7.

arærau swv. 'erigere'; p. prs. *arærende* 112, 7.

areccan s. *reccan.*

arefnan swv. 'sustinere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *arefneð* 64, 8; 129, 3. 4; ind. prt. 1. sg. *arefnde* 24, 5. 21; 68, 21; 129, 4; 3. pl. *arefndun* 105, 13.

areosun s. *arisan.*

ariað 108, 28 s. *arisan.*

arian swv. 'honorificare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ariu* 85, 12; Hy. 5, 3; 3. pl. *ariað* 85, 9.

gearian swv. 'honorare, honorificare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gearað* 49, 23; p. prt. nsm. *gearad* Hy. 5, 1; npm. *gearade* 36, 20; 138, 17.

ariman s. *riman.*

arisan stv. 'insurgere, exurgere, resurgere'; inf. ~ 126, 2; Hy. 13, 9; ind. prs. 1. sg. *arisu* 11, 6; 56, 9; 107, 3; 3. sg. *ariseð* 26, 3; 93, 16; 3. pl. *arisað* 3, 2; 77, 6; 123, 2; *ariað* 'insurgunt' (wohl Schreibfehler für *arisað* 108, 28; opt. prs. 3. sg. *arise* 40, 9; 67, 2; 3. pl. *ārisen* Hy. 7, 74; imp. sg. *aris* 3, 7; 7, 7; 9, 20. 33; 16, 13; 34, 2. 23; 43, 23. 26; 56, 9; 58, 6; 73, 22; 81, 8; 107, 3; 131, 8; pl. *arisað* 126, 2; p. prs. nsm. *arisende* 101, 14; npm. *arisende* 34, 11; 72, 20; apm. *arisende* 17, 40; 43, 6; 91, 12; dpm. *arisendum* 17, 49; 58, 2; ind. prt. 1. sg. *aras* 118, 62; 138, 18; 3. sg. *aras* 75, 10; 3. pl. *areosun* 26, 12; 53, 5; 85, 14; *aresun* 'resurreximus' 19, 9 (wohl Schreibfehler für *areosun*).

arleas adj. 'impius'; nsm. *arleasa* 9, 6. 23. 34; dsn. *arleasan* 16, 13; asm. *arleasan* 10, 6; npm. *arleasan* 11, 9; *arlease* 30, 18; Hy. 4, 18; gpm. *arleasra* 16, 9; 36, 28. 38; 57, 11; dpm. *arleasum* 25, 5. 9; apm. *arleasan* 50, 15.

arleaslice adv. 'impie' 17, 22.

arleasnis f. *(jō)* 'impietas'; ds. *arleas* (für *arleasnisse*)

72, 61); as. *arleasnisse* 31, 5; gp. *arleasnissa* 5, 11; dp. *arleasnissum* 64, 4.

ascacan stv. 'excutere'; p. prt. *ascecen* 108, 23.

ascerpan s. *scerpan.*

ascufan stv. 'repellere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *onweg asceaf* 'reppulit' 77, 60. 67.

asecgan s. *secgan.*

asettan s. *settan.*

aslepan s. *slepan.*

aslidan stv. 'labi'; p. prt. *asliden* Hy. 7, 68.

asoecan s. *soecan.*

aspringan stv. 'deficere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *aspringeð* 70, 9; 3. pl. *aspringað* 17, 38; 33, 11; 36, 20; 101, 28; 103, 29; opt. prs. 3. pl. *aspringen* 67, 3; 70, 13; 103, 35; p. prs. npm. *aspringende* 36, 20; ind. prt. 1. sg. *asprong* 38, 12; 3. sg. ~ 11, 2; 30, 11; 54, 12; 67, 3; 72, 26; 76, 4; 83, 3; 106, 5; 118, 81; 142, 7; 1. pl. *asprungun* 89, 7. 9; 3. pl. ~ 9, 7; 63, 7; 68, 4; 72, 19; 77, 33; 89, 9; 101, 4; 118, 82. 123; Hy. 6, 37; p. prt. apm. *asprungne* Hy. 7, 71.

aspringung f. *(ō)*; *in aspringunge* lt. 'in deficiendo' 141, 4.

asprungnis f. *(jō)* 'defectio'; ns. *asprungnisse* (sic) 118, 53.

aspyrgend m. (cons.) 'investigator'; ns. ~ Hy. 13, 25.

aspyrian swv. 'investigare'; ind. prt. 2. sg. *aspyredes* 138, 3.

assa m. *(an)* 'onagrus'; np. *assan* 103, 11.

asteapte (p. prt. np. von *astepan*) 'orfani' 108, 9.

---

[1]) Die Stelle heißt: *mid unrehtwisnisse ⁊ arleas* 'iniquitate et impietate'; die Endung *-nisse* ist hier wegen des eben vorhergehenden *unrehtwisnisse* nicht ausgeschrieben.

astigan s. *stigan.*

astyrian swv. 'movere'; p. prt. nsm. (f.) *astyred* 97, 7; nsf. 98, 1.

aswengan swv. 'excutere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *aswengde* 135, 15.

aswindan swv. 'tabescere'; inf. ~ 38, 12; 118, 139; ind. prs. 3. sg. *aswindeð* 111, 10; ind. prt. 1. sg. *aswond* 118, 158; 138, 21; 3. sg. ~ 106, 26; 3. pl. *aswundun* Hy. 5, 26; p. prs. npm. *aswindende* Hy. 7, 47.

ateon stv. 'abstrahere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *atið* 9, 30; ind. prt. 2. sg. *atuge* 21, 10; 29, 4.

atur n. *(a)* 'venenum'; ns. *atur* 13, 3; 139, 4; ap. ~ 'venena' Hy. 11, 9.

aweccan swv. 'resuscitare, suscitare, excitare, concitare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *awecað* (sic) 'resuscitabunt' 87, 11; opt. prs. 3. sg. *awecce* Hy. 12, 13; imp. sg. *awece* 40, 11; 79, 3; p. prs. nsm. *aweccende* 112, 7; *awecende* (sic) Hy. 4, 14; ind. prt. 2. sg. *awaehtes* Hy. 6, 27; *awehtes* Hy. 13, 15; 3. sg. *awehte* 77, 5; *awaehte* 77, 26; 3. pl. *awehtun* 77, 17; Hy. 7, 32. 41; *awehton* 77, 40. 58; p. prt. nsm. *awaeht* 77, 65.

awendan swv. 'amovere'; imp. sg. *awend* 38, 11; 118, 29.

onweg awendan swv. 'amovere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *onweg awende* 65, 20; p. prt. npm. (neutr.?) *sien onweg awende bearn his* 'amoveantur filii ejus' 108, 10.

awennan swv. 'ablactari'; p. prt. nsm. *awened* 130, 2.

aweorpan stv. 'projicere, abjicere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *aweorpes* 139, 11; 3. sg. *aweorpeð* 76, 8; imp. sg. *aweorp* 50, 13; 54, 23; 70, 9; ind. prt. 2. sg. *awurpe* 49, 17; 72, 18; 79, 9; Hy. 3, 18; 3. sg. *awearp* 77, 54; Hy. 5, 2; *awe*[*a*]*rp* Hy. 5, 6; ind. prt. 3. pl. *awurpun* 73, 6; opt. prt.

3. sg. *awurpe* 105, 27; 3. pl. *awurpen* 36, 14; p. prs. npm. *aworpende* 16, 11; p. prt. nsm. *aworpen* 21, 11; 30, 23; 83, 11; gsn. *aworpenes* 21, 7; npm. *aworpne* 87, 6; npn. 108, 10.

awerged adj. 'malignus, maledictus'; nsm. ~ 5, 6; *awergda* 14, 4; gsm. *awergdan* 9, 36; dsn. *awergdum* 143, 10; npm. *awergde* 118, 21; gpm. *awergedra* 21, 17; 25, 5; 63, 3; apm. *awergde* 36, 1; 100, 4; vpm. *awergde* 118, 115.

awergednis f. *(jō)* 'maledictio'; gs. *awergednisse* 9, 28; 13, 3; ds. ~ 108, 18.

awescnis f. *(jō)* 'reverentia'; is. *awescnisse* 34, 26.

awoestan swv. 'desolare'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *awoestun* 78, 7.

awriðan stv. 'alligare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *awriðeð* 146, 3.

awritan stv. 'scribere'; ppt. nsm. *awriten* 68, 29; nsn. ~ 39, 8; asm. *awritenne* 149, 9; npm. *awriten* 138, 16; npn. ~ 101, 19.

awunian s. *wunian.*

Babylon 'Babylon'; 86, 4; g. *Babilones* 136, 1; *Babylones* 136, 8.

bad f. *(ō)* 'expectatio'; ns. ~ 38, 8.

ban n. *(a)* 'os'; np. *ban* 6, 3; 21, 15; 30, 11; 31, 3; 34, 10; 41, 11; 50, 10; 101, 4. 6; 140, 7; dp. *banum* 37, 4; 108, 18; ap. *ban* 21, 18; 33, 21; 52, 6; Hy. 3, 9; 6, 33.

Basan 'Basan'; 134, 11; 135, 20; d. ~ 67, 23.

beard m. *(a)* 'barba'; as. ~ 132, 2.

bearn n. *(a)* 'filius, filia'; np. ~ 4, 3; 17, 46; 35, 8; 44, 17; 48, 3; 56, 5; 61, 10; 77, 6. 9; 81, 6; 88, 31; 101, 29; 108, 9. 10. 13; 126, 3. 4; 127, 3; 131, 12; 143, 12; 149, 2; Hy. 5, 36; 7, 8. 40. 87; *bern* 61, 10; gp. *bearn*[*a*] (lt. 'filiorum') 30, 20; *bearna* 72, 15; 105, 38; 112, 9; 127, 6; 136, 7; 143, 7. 11; Hy. 7, 26. 37. 88; *beorna* 102,

17; dp. *bearnum* 11, 2; 20, 11; 44, 3; 57, 2; 68, 9; 77, 4. 5. 6; 82, 9; 102, 7. 13; 106, 8. 15. 21. 31; 118, 16; 144, 12; 145, 3; 148, 14; Hy. 1, 11; 3, 22; 7, 50; *bernum* 88, 20; ap. *bearn* 10, 5; 11, 9; 13, 2; 28, 1; 32, 13; 52, 3; 65, 5; 76, 16; 78, 11; 88, 7. 48; 101, 21; 102, 17; 105, 37; 113, 14; 127, 6; 147, 13; Hy. 4, 11; 7, 14; *bern* 71, 4; *beorn* 89, 16; vp. *bearn* 28, 1; 32, 13; 33, 12; 89, 3; 104, 6; Hy. 8, 16.

bebod, *bibod* n. *(a)* 'praeceptum, mandatum'; ns. *bibod* 18, 9; 80, 5; 118, 96; ds. *bebode* 7, 7; *bibode* 93, 20; 118, 48. 98; as. ~ 2, 6; 104, 10; *bibod* 148, 6; np. *bibodu* 110, 8; 118, 86. 151. 172; *bibod* (sic) 'mandata' 118, 143; gp. *biboda* 118, 32. 35; dp. *bebodum* 118, 78; *bodum* (wohl für *bebodum*) 118, 110; *bibodum* 111, 1; 118, 10. 15. 21. 47. 66. 104. 128; ap. *bibodu* 77, 7; 88, 32; 118, 4. 6. 19. 40. 45. 60. 63. 69. 73. 87. 100. 115; 118, 127. 131. 134. 146. 159. 166. 168. 173. 176.

bec n. *(a)* 'dorsum, tergum'; ns. ~ 68, 24; gs. *beces* 67, 14; Hy. 7, 48; ds. *bece* 65, 11; as. ~ 17, 41; 20, 13; 80, 7; 128, 3; Hy. 3, 18; *on bec* adv. 'retrorsum, retro'; 6, 11; 9, 4; 34, 4; 39, 15; 43, 11. 19; 55, 10; 69, 4; 113, 3. 5.

becn n. *(a)* 'prodigium'; gp. *becna* 104, 27; ap. *becen* 77, 43; 104, 5.

becnian swv. 'annuere'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *becnadon* 34, 19.

bed n. *(ja)* 'lectus'; as. ~ 6, 7; 40, 4; 131, 3.

bedcleofa m. *(an)* 'cubile'; ds. *bedcleofan* 9, 30; 35, 5; dp. *bedcleofum* 4, 5; 103, 22; 104, 30; 149, 5.

befaldan stv. 'convolutari'; p. prt. nsf. *befalden* Hy. 3, 5.

beg m. *(a)* 'corona'; as. ~ 20, 4; 64, 12.

bel s. *wel.*

belec s. *bilucan.*

beme f. *(ōn)* 'tuba'; gs. *beman* 46, 6.

bend f. *(i)* 'vinculum'; dp. *bendum* 106, 10; 149, 8; Hy. 13, 11; ap. *bende* 106, 14; 115, 16; Hy. 6, 27.

Benjamin 'Benjamin'; d. *Benjamen* 79, 3.

beolera s. *weolor.*

beoran stv. 'ferre, portare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *bireð* 40, 4; 1. pl. *beorað* Hy. 13, 17; 3. pl. ~ 90, 12; p. prs. npm. *beorende* 125, 6; npn. *sceep beorende* 143, 13 (lt. 'oves fetosae').

abeoran stv. 'portare, supportare'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *aber* 68, 8; opt. prt. 1. sg. *abere* 54, 13.

forðbeoran stv. 'ferre'; opt. prs. 3. pl. *forðberen* 39, 16.

siðboren p. prt. 'postfetatus'; dpm. *of ðæm siðborenum* 77, 70 (lt. 'de postfaetantes').

beornan stv. 'ardere, exardescere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *beorneð* 2, 13; 49, 3; 88, 47; p. prs. dp. *beornedum* (statt: *beornendum*) 7, 14; ind. prt. 3. sg. *born* 17, 9; 38, 4; 105, 18; Hy. 7, 44. 45; 3. pl. *burnun* 117, 12.

bergan swv. 'gustare'; imp. pl. *bergað* 33, 9.

berht adj. 'praeclarus'; nsm. ~ 71, 14; nsf. ~ 15, 6.

berhtnisse s. *birhtnis.*

bernan swv. 'urere, concremare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *berneð* 120, 6; imp. sg. *bern* 25, 2; ind. prt. 3. sg. *bernde* Hy. 7, 46; p. prs. asn. *bernende* 103, 4.

forbernan swv. 'comburere, incendere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *forberneð* 45, 10; 82, 15; ind. prt. 3. sg. *forbernde* 105, 18; 3. pl. *forberndun* 73, 7; p. prs. asn. *forbernende* 104, 32.

besifrede s. *besilfran.*

besilfran swv. 'deargentare'; p. prt. npn. *besifrede* (lies: *besilfrede*) 'deargentatae' 67, 14.

besmitan s. *bismitan.*

betra comp. 'melior'; nsm. (neutr.?) *betre is deg an* 'melior est dies una' 83, 11; nsf. (masc.?) *betra is mildheortnis ðin* 'melior est misericordia tua' 62, 4; nsn. *bettre* 36, 16.

betwih praep. c. acc. 'inter'; 6, 8; 9, 12; 25, 6; 36, 1; 56, 10; 58, 12; 67, 14. 31; 72, 13; 73, 8; 77, 60; 87, 6; 88, 7; 95, 3; 98, 6; 103, 10; 104, 1; 105, 35; 107, 4; 125, 2; Hy. 1, 1; *bitwih* 15, 3; 54, 19.

betwihgongan s. *gongan.*

betwinum praep. 'in invicem'; 33, 4.

bewerian s. *biwerian.*

bi prp. c. dat. (lat. andere Konstruktion) 7, 5; 34, 7. 19; lt. 'de' 39, 8; 77, 19; 86, 3; 90, 11; 121, 8.

bibiodan stv. 'mandare, commendare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *bibiodu* 30, 6; ind. prt. 2. sg. *bibude* 7, 7; 118, 4; 3. sg. *bibead* 132, 3.

bibod s. *bebod.*

bibycgan swv. 'vendere'; ind. prt. 2. sg. *bibohtes* 43, 13; p. prt. nsm. *biboht* 104, 17.

bibyrgan swv. 'sepelire'; opt. prt. 3. sg. *bibyrgde* 78, 3.

bicuman s. *cuman.*

bidan stv. 'expectare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *bidu* 51, 11; 3. pl. *bidað* 24, 3; 68, 7; 103, 11. 27; 141, 8; Hy. 3, 20; p. prs. nsm. *bidende* 39, 2; ind. prt. 1. sg. *bad* 54, 9; 3. sg. *bad* 55, 7; 68, 21.

abidan stv. 1) 'expectare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *abidað* 36, 9; imp. sg. *abid* 26, 14; 36, 34; ind. prt. 1. sg. *abad* 39, 2; 118, 166; 3. pl. *abiodun* 118, 95; p. prt. nsn. *abiden* Hy. 7, 2; 2) 'sustinere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *abideð* 32, 20.

biddan stv. 'postulare, petere, deprecari'; ind. prs. 1.

sg. *biddu* 29, 9; 3. pl. *biddaþ* 44, 13; opt. prs. 1. pl. *bidden* Hy. 12, 14; imp. 2. sg. *bide* 2, 8; 89, 13; pl. *biddaþ* 121, 6; ind. prt. 1. sg. *bed* 26, 4; 2. sg. *bede* 39, 7; 3. sg. *bed* 20, 5; 3. pl. *bedun* 104, 40; opt. prt. 3. pl. *beden* 77, 18; p. prs. *biddende* 118, 58; 141, 2; pl. ~ Hy. 12, 15.

gebiddan stv. 'orare, exorare, adorare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gebiddu* 27, 2; 137, 2; *gebidu* 5, 4; *gebidda* (sic) 5, 8; 3. sg. *gebideþ* 31, 6; 3. pl. *gebiddaþ* 21, 28; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gebed* 108, 4; 3. sg. ~ 105, 30.

bidepan swv. 'intinguere'; p. prt. nsm. *bideped* 67, 24.

biþeccan s. *þeccan.*

biþurfan vb. 'indigere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *biþearft* 15, 2.

bifestan swv. 'credere'; p. prt. nsm. *bifested* 77, 8.

bifon stv. 'comprehendere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *befoo* Hy. 5, 14; ind. prt. 3. sg. *bifeng* 47, 7; 3. pl. *bifengon* 39, 13; *bifengun* 105, 46; Hy. 5, 24; p. prt. nsm. *bifongen* 9, 17; npm. *bifongne* 9, 23; 58, 13.

biforan prp. c. dat. 'ante, coram'; 5, 6; 13, 3; 17, 43; 21, 26; 25, 3; 34, 5; 35, 2; 37, 10. 18; 38, 6. 8; 41, 3; 50, 5. 6; 51, 11; 53, 5; 55, 13; 56, 7; 61, 9; 67, 8; 68, 23; 71, 9. 14; 72, 16; 76, 3; 77, 12; 78, 10; 79, 3; 82, 14; 84, 14; 85, 9. 14; 87, 2; 88, 15; 89, 4; 94, 6; 95, 13; 96, 3; 97, 2. 9; 100, 3; 104, 17; 141, 3; 147, 17; Hy. 6, 10; 9, 10. 12; c. acc. 94, 6.

bigetan stv. 'obtinere, acquirere'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *bigetaþ* 48, 15; *bigeotaþ* 68, 36; ind. prt. 1. sg. *biget* 118, 111; 2. sg. *bigete* Hy. 5, 29; 3. sg. *beget* 77, 54; 3. pl. *bigetun* 72, 12.

bigong m. *(a)* 'exercitatio'; ds. *bigonge* 54, 3.

bigongan s. *gongan.*

bigyldan swv. 'deaurare'; p. prt. ds. *bigyldum* 44, 10.

bigyrdan swv. 'praecingere'; imp. sg. *begyrd* 44, 4;

ind. prt. 2. sg. *begyrdes* 17, 40; 29, 12; 3. sg. *bigyrde* 17, 33; 92; p. prt. nsm. *begyrded* 64, 7; 108, 19; npm. *bigyrde* 64, 13; Hy. 4, 9.

bihabban s. *habban.*

bihaldan s. *haldan.*

bihygdignis f. *(jō)* 'solitudo'; as. *bihygdignisse* 28, 8.

bihyran swv. 'locare'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *bihyrdun* Hy. 4, 10.

bileoran s. *leoran.*

bilucan stv. 'concludere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *biluceð* Hy. 12, 9; imp. sg. *biluc* 34, 3; ind. prt. 2. sg. *biluce* 30, 9; 3. sg. *belec* 77, 50. 62; 3. pl. *bilucun* 16, 10.

binn f. *(jō)* 'praesepium'; ds. *binne* 80, 7; Hy. 6, 38.

binnan prp. c. dat. 'intra'; 38, 4.

bio f. *(ōn)* 'apis'; np. *bian* 117, 12.

biobread n. *(a)* 'favus'; as. ~ 18, 11; 118, 103.

biod m. *(a)* 'mensa'; ns. ~ 68, 23; gs. *beodes* 127, 3; as. *biod* 22, 5; 77, 19. 20.

bion vb. 'esse'; inf. ~ 31, 9; 83, 11; 118, 59; ind. prs. 1. sg. *biom* 9, 3. 27; 15, 4. 8; 16, 15; 17, 4. 24. 30; 18, 14; 24, 20; 25, 1; 27, 1; 29, 7. 13; 30, 2. 10. 18; 38, 14; 41, 7; 45, 11; 50, 9; 59, 8; 61, 3; 67, 23; 70, 16; 76, 12; 86, 4; 103, 33. 34; 107, 8; 118, 6. 27. 46. 48. 78. 117. 162; 136, 5; 145, 2; *beam* 12, 5; *bio* (oder opt? die Stelle lautet: *forðon ic bio geswenced* 'quoniam tribulor') 68, 18; *beom* 118, 15; 142, 7; 2. sg. *bis* 17, 26; *bist* 9, 35; 17, 26. 27; 30, 4; 36, 3; 64, 9; 138, 8; Hy. 6, 8; 9, 12; 3. sg. *bi* (für *bið*) 32, 16; *bið* 9, 17. 19. 23. 24; 9, 36; 12, 3; 13, 3; 14, 4. 5; 16, 15; 20, 2. 8. 9; 21, 32; 22, 1; 31, 4; 32, 16. 17. 21; 33, 3. 10. 21; 34, 9. 28; 36, 7. 10. 15. 18. 21. 24. 26. 30. 33; 38, 6. 7; 41, 4. 11; 45, 3. 6; 47, 4; 48, 17. 19; 52, 7; 57, 11; 60, 3; 62, 12; 63, 8. 11; 64, 2.

11; 65, 10; 70, 24; 71, 15. 16. 19; 77, 38; 78, 5; 80, 10. 16; 82, 2; 83, 8; 84, 7; 88, 3. 7. 18; 88, 25; 91, 11. 13; 92, 1; 93, 13. 15; 95, 10; 101, 17. 19. 29; 102, 3. 5. 9. 13. 16; 103, 5. 13. 31; 108, 7. 18. 28; 110, 5; 111, 2. 6. 7. 8. 9; 119, 3; 124, 1; 126, 5; 127, 2. 4; 134, 14; 138, 12; 139, 12; 142, 2; Hy. 3, 15; 4, 19; 6, 4. 5. 8. 20. 29. 36; 7, 39. 68. 70. 88; 1; 2; 3; pl. *biod* 9, 4. 18. 23. 26; 18, 4. 14. 15; 19, 6. 8; 23, 9; 30, 14; 32, 8; 35, 9; 36, 11. 19. 23. 28. 31; 37, 17; 41, 11; 43, 9; 44, 18; 45, 3; 48, 7; 50, 15; 57, 6. 9; 58, 13. 14. 16; 62, 11. 12; 63, 11; 64, 5. 8. 12. 13; 65, 6; 67, 5. 15; 68, 29. 36; 70, 24; 71, 17; 72, 10; 74, 11; 76, 20; 77, 6. 34; 79, 4. 20; 81, 5; 84, 9; 87, 13; 88, 17; 89, 3. 5. 10; 91, 10. 15; 93, 3; 101, 19. 27; 103, 9. 16. 28. 29. 30; 104, 4; 138, 12. 16. 18; Hy. 6, 38; 8, 14; *biad* 36, 9. 20; (*bið?* 21, 27; 72, 5; für *biod*); imp. sg. *bio* 24, 7; 36, 7; 70, 3; 73, 18; 78, 9; 88, 51; *bia* 30, 3; pl. *biod* 23, 7; 33, 6; *bi*[*o*]*ð* 2, 10; 4, 5.

birhtnis f. *(jō)* 'claritas, declaratio'; ns. *birhtnis* 118, 130; ds. *berhtnisse* 15, 6.

birhtu f. *(īn)* 'splendor'; ns. ~ 89, 17; Hy. 6, 8; 11, 1; ds. ~ Hy. 6, 24. 41; as. ~ Hy. 6, 10; dp. *birhtum* 109, 3.

biscerian swv. 'fraudare, privare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *biscergu* Hy. 7, 52; 3. sg. *bis*[*c*]*ered* (sic) 83, 13; *biscereð* Hy. 7, 50; ind. prt. 2. sg. [*bi*]*sceredes* 20, 3; p. prt. npm. *biscerede* 77, 30.

biscop m. *(a)* 'sacerdos'; dp. *biscopum* 98, 6; ap. *biscopas* 131, 16; vp. ~ Hy. 8, 17.

biscophad m. *(a)* 'episcopatus'; as. ~ 108, 8.

bisencan swv. 'demergere'; opt. prs. 3. sg. *bisence* 68, 16; ind. prt. 3. sg. *bisencte* 68, 3; Hy. 5, 7; 3. pl. *bisenctun* Hy. 5, 17.

bismarade s. *bismerian.*

bismer n. oder m. *(a)* 'irritatio'; ds. *bismere* 88, 35.

bismerian swv. 'de-, inridere, inritare, insultare, inludere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *bismeriu* Hy. 7, 44; 2. sg. *bismeras* 58, 9; 3. sg. *bismerað* 2, 4; 9, 25; 36, 13; *bismirað* 9, 34; *bismerad* 73, 10; 3. pl. *bismeriað* 24, 3; opt. prs. 3. pl. *bismerien* 34, 19. 24; 37, 17; fl. inf. *to bismerenne* 103, 26; ind. prt. 3. sg. *bismarade* 104, 23; 3. pl. *bismeradon* 34, 16; *bismeredun* 79, 7; 106, 11; *bismeradun* 105, 7. 16. 29. 32.

bismernis f. *(jō)* 'inlusio'; dp. *bismernissum* 37, 8.

bismerung f. *(ō)* 'derisus'; ds. *bismerunge* 34, 16; 43, 14; 78, 4.

bismitan stv. 'polluere, contaminare, coinquinare, profanare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *besmitu* 88, 35; 3. pl. *besmitað* 88, 32; ind. prt. 2. sg. *bismite* 88, 40; 3. pl. *bismeotun* 54, 21; 78, 1; *bisme[o]ton* 73, 7; p. prt. nsf. *bismiten* 105, 39; npm. prädikativ *(bioð) besmiten* 9, 26.

bispell n. *(a)* 'parabola'; as. *bispel* 68, 12; dp. *bispellum* 77, 2.

biswapan stv. 'amicire'; p. prt. nsm. *biswapen* 103, 2.

biswican stv. 'decipere, deducere'; opt. prs. 3. pl. *biswicen* 61, 10; ind. prt. 3. sg. *biswac* Hy. 13, 4; *bswac* (lies: *biswac*) 14, 4; 3. pl. *bisweocun* 106, 40; p. prt. nsm. *biswicen* 76, 3.

biter adj. 'amarus'; nsn. *bitur* 77, 8; asf. *bitre* 63, 4; sup. nsf. *bittreste* Hy. 3, 17.

bitredan s. *tredan.*

bitternis f. *(jō)* 'amaritudo'; ns. ~ Hy. 3, 17; gs. *bitternisse* 9, 28; 13, 3; ds. *bitternisse* Hy. 3, 14.

bitwih s. *betwih.*

biwægan swv. 'frustrari, fallere'; inf. ~ Hy. 13, 24; ind. prt. 3. sg. *biwaegde* 131, 11.

biwerian swv. 'cohibere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *biwergu* 39, 10;

ind. prt. 1. sg. *biwerede* 118, 101; imp. sg. *biwere* 82, 2; *bewere* 33, 14.

biwreon stv. 'revelare'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *biwrah* 28, 9; p. prt. *biwrigen* 31, 1.

bledsian swv. 'benedicere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *bledsiu* 15, 7; 25, 12; 33, 2; 131, 15; 144, 1. 2; 2. sg. *bledsas* 5, 13; 48, 19; 108, 28; 3. sg. *bledsað* 28, 11; 144, 21; 1. pl. *bledsiað* 113, 18; 117, 26; 128, 8; 3. pl. ~ 48, 14; 71, 15; 144, 10; opt. prs. 1. sg. *bledsie* 62, 5; 3. sg. ~ 66, 2. 7. 8; 127, 5; 133, 3; Hy. 8, 10. 16; 1. pl. *bledsien* Hy. 8, 20; imp. sg. *bledsa* 27, 9; 102, 1. 2. 22; 103, 1. 35; pl. *bledsiað* 65, 8; 67, 27; 95, 2; 102, 20. 21. 22; 133, 1. 2; 134, 19. 20; Hy. 8, 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20; p. prs. *bledsiende* 64, 12; 131, 15; pl. 36, 22; ind. prt. 2. sg. *bledsades* 84, 2; 3. sg. *bledsade* 44, 3; 106, 38; 113, 12. 13; 147, 13; 3. pl. *bledsadon* 61, 5; p. prt. *bledsad* 9, 24; 111, 2; 127, 4.

gebledsian swv. 'benedicere'; p. prt. *gebledsad* 17, 47; 27, 6; 30, 22; 40, 14; 48, 19; 65, 20; 67, 20. 36; 71, 17. 18. 19; 88, 53; 105, 48; 112, 2; 117, 26; 118, 12; 123, 6; 134, 21; 143, 1; Hy. 8, 22; 9, 1; pl. *gebledsade* 71, 17; 113, 15.

bledsung f. *(ō)* 'benedictio'; ns. ~ 3, 9; 128, 8; ds. *bledsunge* 20, 4; 36, 26; as. *bledsunge* 20, 7; 23, 5; 83, 8; 108, 18; 132, 3; is. *bledsunge* 144, 16.

bliccettan swv. 'coruscare'; imp. sg. *blicette* 143, 6.

bliccetung f. *(ō)* 'coruscatio'; np. *bliccetunge* 76, 19; ap. ~ 143, 6.

bliðe adj. 'laetus'; nsm. ~ Hy. 11, 11; npm. ~ Hy. 11, 10.

blind adj. 'caecus'; apm. *blinde* 145, 8.

blinnan stv. 'desinere, cessare'; imp. sg. *blin* 36, 8; ind. prt. 3. sg. *blon* 105, 30.

blis f. *(jō)* 'laetitia'; ns. *blis* 29, 6; 96, 11; gs. *blisse* 44, 8; 117, 15; ds. ~ 29, 12; 44, 16; 67, 4; 99, 2; 104, 43; 105, 5; as. ~ 4, 7; 50, 10. 14; is. *blisse* 15, 11; np. *blisse mine* 'laetitiae meae' (np. statt gs.) 136, 6.

blissian swv. 'laetari, laetificare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *blisie* (sic) 'laetabor' 30, 8; ind. prs. 3. sg. *blissað* 13, 7; 3. pl. *blissiað* 34, 26. 27; 106, 42; 118, 74; 131, 9; 149, 5; opt. prs. 3. sg. *blissie* 47, 12; 85, 11; 104, 3; *blisse* (sic) 149, 2; 1. pl. *blissien* 117, 24; 3. pl. *blissien* 5, 12; 33, 3; 39, 17; 66, 5; 68, 33; 69, 5; 95, 11; 96, 1; imp. pl. *blisiað* (sic, s. oben) 31, 11; *blissiað* 96, 12; Hy. 7, 85. 86; fl. inf. *to blissiende* 'ad laetandum' 105, 5; p. prs. *blissiende* 112, 9; npl. ~ 18, 9; 125, 3; *blissende* (sic) 106, 30; gpl. *blissiendra* 67, 18; 86, 7.

geblissian swv. 'laetificare, laetari'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *geblissas* 20, 7; 3. sg. *geblissað* 42, 4; 45, 5; 103, 15; imp. sg. *geblissa* 85, 4; ind. prt. 2. sg. *geblissades* 88, 43; 3. pl. *geblisadon* 93, 19; p. prt. *geblissad* 9, 3; 20, 2; 32, 21; 52, 7; 57, 11; 59, 8; 62, 12; 63, 11; 64, 11; 84, 7; 96, 8; 103, 31; 104, 38; 107, 8; 108, 28; 118, 162; 121, 1; Hy. 4, 3; pl. *geblissade* 19, 6; 34, 15; 65, 6; 89, 14.

blod n. *(a)* 'sanguis'; ns. ~ 7, 87; ds. *blode* 57, 11; 67, 24; 77, 44; Hy. 7, 83; as. *blod* 9, 13; 13, 3; 49, 13; 78, 3. 10; 93, 21; 104, 29; 105, 38; Hy. 7, 28; 13, 13; is. *blode* 29, 10; Hy. 13, 19; gp. *bloda* 5, 7; 25, 9; 54, 24; 58, 3; 138, 19; dp. *blodum* 15, 4; 50, 16; 105, 38.

blostme f. *(ōn)* 'flos'; ns. ~ 102, 15.

blowan stv. 'florere, reflorere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *bloweð*

89, 6; 91, 13; 102, 15; 131, 18; 3. pl. *blowað* 71, 16; 91, 14; ind. prt. 3. sg. *bleow* 27, 7; 147, 18.

boc f. (cons.) 'liber'; gs. *boec* 39, 8; ds. *boec* 68, 29; 138, 16.

bodian swv. 'praedicare'; p. prs. *bodiende* 2, 6.

bodum s. *bebod.*

boen f. *(i)* 'deprecatio, petitio, prex, postulatio'; ns. ~ 118, 170; gs. *boene* 27, 2. 6; 30, 23; 65, 19; 85, 6; ds. *boene* 33, 16; 87, 3; as. *boene* 6, 10; 16, 1; 21, 25; 38, 13; 39, 3; 54, 2; 60, 2; 65, 20; 83, 9; ap. *boene* 19,7; 36, 4; 105, 15; Hy. 12, 5; *bene* 101, 18.

boga m. *(an)* 'arcus'; ns. ~ 36, 15; Hy. 4, 8; ds. *bogan* 43, 7; as. *bogan* 7, 13; 10, 3; 17, 35; 36, 14; 45, 10; 57, 8; 63, 4; 75, 4; 77, 9. 57; Hy. 6, 19.

borggelda m. *(an)* 'fenerator, debitor'; ns. ~ 108, 11; dp. *borggeldum* Hy. 13, 21.

born s. *beornan.*

brædu f. *(ō)* 'latitudo'; ds. *brede* 118, 45; as. *braedu* 17, 20; 117, 5.

brede s. *brædu.*

breg m. *(i)* 'palpebra'; np. *bregas* 10, 5; dp. *bregum* 131, 4.

breost n. *(a)* 'uber, pectus'; gp. *breosta* Hy. 13, 25; dp. *breostum* 21, 10; 35, 9.

bridd m. *(ja)* 'pullus'; ns. *brid* Hy. 3, 10; dp. *briddum* 146, 9; ap. *briddas* 83, 4; Hy. 7, 21.

bridels m. *(a)* 'frenum'; ds. *bridelse* 31, 9.

bringan stv. 'offerre'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *brohte* 77, 29.

forðbringan stv. 'praeferre'; p. prs. nsf. *forð-bringende* Hy. 11, 1.

tobringan stv. 'afferre'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *tobringeð* Hy. 6, 35; imp. pl. *tobringað* 28, 1. 2; 95, 7. 8; p. prt. *tobroht* 44, 15.

broður m. *(r)* 'frater'; ns. *broður* 48, 8; ds. *broðer* 49, 20; as. *broður* 34, 14; np. *broður* 132, 1; Hy. 1, 7; dp. *broðrum* 21, 23; 68, 9; 121, 8; ap. *broður* Hy. 1, 1.

broga m. *(an)* 'terror'; np. *brogan* 87, 17.

bryd-bur m. *(a)* 'thalamus'; ds. *brydbure* 18, 6.

brydguma m. *(an)* 'sponsus'; ns. ~ 18, 6.

bswac s. *biswican.*

bucca m. *(an)* 'hircus'; gp. *buccena* 49, 13; Hy. 7, 27; dp. *buccum* 65, 15; ap. *buccan* 49, 9.

burne f. *(ōn)* 'torrens'; ds. *burnan* 35, 9; 82, 10; 109, 7; as. *burnan* 123, 5; 125, 4; np. *burnan* 17, 5; 77, 20; ap. *burnan* 73, 15.

butan prp. c. dat. 'sine'; 3, 8; 9, 27; 14, 2; 17, 32; 43, 13; 58, 5; 72, 13; 77, 40. 72; 87, 5; 106, 35; 142, 6; Hy. 4, 4; 7, 50. 76; 9, 9.

byrðen f. *(jō)* 'onus'; ns. ~ 37, 5; dp. *byrðennum* 80, 7.

byrgen f. *(jō)* 'sepulcrum'; ns. ~ 5, 11; 13, 3; ds. *byrgenne* 87, 12; np. *byrgenne* 48, 12; dp. *byrgennum* 67, 7; 87, 6.

cælf n. *(s)* 'vitulus'; as. *caelf* 28, 6; 68, 32; *cælf* 105, 19; np. *calfur* 21, 13; ~ 105, 20 (lat. gs. 'vituli' als npl. aufgefaßt); ap. *calferu* 49, 9; *calfur* 50, 21.

calic, celc m. *(a)* 'calix'; ns. ~ 74, 9; gs. *calices* 10, 7; *celces* 15, 5; as. *calic* 115, 13.

carcern m. *(a)* 'carcer'; ds. *carcerne* 141, 8.

ceafertun m. *(a)* 'atrium'; gs. *ceafurtunes* 73, 4; 99, 4; ds. *(in) ceafortune* '(in) atria' 83, 3 (der lat. apl. 'atria' ist wohl als abl. sg. gefaßt); dp. *ceafortunum* 133, 1; *ceafultunum* (sic) 'atris' 83, 11; *ceafurtunum* 91, 14; 115, 19; 121, 2; 134, 2; ap. *ceafurtunas* 95, 8.

cece f. *(ōn)* 'maxilla'; ap. *cecan* 31, 9.

cede s. *cegan.*

cederbeam m. *(a)* 'cedrus'; ns. ~ 91, 13; np. *cederbeamas* 148, 9; ap. ~ 28, 5; 36, 35; 79, 11; 103, 16.

cegan swv. 'vocare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *ceð* 146, 4; opt. prs 1. pl. *cegen* Hy. 11, 4; ind. prt. 3. sg. *cede* 49, 1.

gecegan swv. 'invocare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gecegu* 17, 4; 114, 2. 4; 115, 13; 137, 3; Hy. 7, 5; *geceigo* 55, 10; *gecego* 101, 3; 3. sg. *geceð* 41, 8; 88, 27; 90, 15; 1. pl. *gecegað* 19, 10; 74, 2; 79, 19; 3. pl. *gecegað* 48, 12; 98, 6; imp. sg. *gece* 49, 15; 101, 25; pl. *gecegað* 104, 1; Hy. 2, 7; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gecede* 4, 2; 17, 7; 24, 20; 30, 18; 117, 5; 2. sg. *gecedes* 80, 8; 3. sg. *gecede* 104, 16; 3. pl. *gecedun* 13, 5; 52, 6; *gecedon* 78, 6; 98, 6; p. prt. *geced* Hy. 9, 12; dpl. *gecegendum* 85, 5; 144, 18; 146, 9.

togecegan swv. 'advocare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *togeceð* 49, 4.

celc s. *calic.*

cele m. *(i)* 'frigus'; gs. *celes* 147, 17; vs. *cele* Hy. 8, 8.

cennan swv. 'genere, parere, parturire'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *cenneð* 7, 15; p. prs. pl. *cennende* 47, 7; Hy. 7, 24. 45; ind. prt. 1. sg. *cende* 2, 7; 109, 3; 3. sg. *cende* 50, 7; Hy. 4, 11; 7, 35.

acennan swv. 'nasci'; p. prt. nsn. *acenned* 21, 32; asm. *acennedne* Hy. 13, 8; pl. *acende* 44, 17; 77, 6; p. prs. vpn. *acennende* Hy. 8, 11.

ceorfan stv. 'excidere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *ceorfeð* 128, 4; ind. prt. 3. pl. *curfun* 73, 6.

aceorfan stv. 'abscidere, succidere'; imp. sg. *acerf* 118, 39; ind. prt. 1. sg. *acearf* Hy. 1, 10; 3. sg. ~ 76, 9; Hy. 3, 7.

forceorfan stv. 'concidere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *for-*

ceorfu 88, 24; ind. prt. 2. sg. *forcurfe* Hy. 6, 28; p. prt. *forcorfen* Hy. 3, 5.

cerran swv. 'revertere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *cerreð* 72, 10.

acerran swv. 'avertere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *acerru* Hy. 7, 38; 2. sg. *acerres* 12, 1; 87, 15; *acers* 73, 11; imp. sg. *acer* 26, 9; 33, 15; 50, 11; 53, 7; 68, 18; 84, 5; 89, 3; 101, 3; 118, 37; 131, 10; 142, 7; ind. prt. 2. sg. *acerdes* 84, 2. 4; 88, 40. 44; 3. sg. *acerde* 80, 7; 3. pl. *(onweg) acerdon* 77, 57; opt. prt. 3. sg. *acerde* 77, 38; p. prt. *acerred* 73, 21.

eftcerran swv. 'redire, reverti'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *eftcerreð* 145, 4; 3. pl. *eftcerrað* 103, 29; p. prs. *eftcerrende* 77, 39.

forcerran swv. 'avertere, subvertere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *forcerrest* 43, 24; 3. sg. *forcerreð* 9, 32; 13, 7; 21, 25; *forcerred* 52, 7; imp. sg. *forcer* 16, 13; p. prs. *forcerrende* 84, 7; ds. *forcerrendum* 103, 29; ind. prt. 2. sg. *forcerdes* 29, 8; 43, 11; opt. prt. 3. sg. *forcerde* 105, 23; p. prt. nsm. *forcerred* 17, 27; nsf. *forcerredu* Hy. 7, 8. 39; nsn. *forcerred* 34, 13; npm. ~ 6, 11; 34, 4; 39, 15; 45, 3; 58, 15; 69, 4; *forcerrede* 58, 7; *forcerde* 69, 4; 103, 9.

gecerran swv. 'convertere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gecerru* 17, 38; 67, 23; 88, 24; 3. sg. *gecerreð* 65, 6; 104, 25; 113, 8; imp. sg. *gecer* 6, 5; 79, 4. 8. 15. 20; 84, 5; 89, 13; 114, 7; 125, 4; p. prs. *gecerrende* 18, 8; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gecerdes* 29, 12; 40, 4; 3. sg. *gecerde* 22, 3; 77, 44; 104, 29; p. prt. nsm. *gecerred* 31, 4; 67, 23; 70, 20. 21; 113, 3. 5; nsf. 93, 15; Hy. 2, 1; nsn. 7, 17; npm. *gecered* (sic) 21, 28; *gecerred* 77, 34; 118, 59. 79; *gecerde* 7, 13; 9, 18; 50, 15; 55, 10; 77, 9. 41. 57; 84, 9; 89, 3.

cerubim 'cherubin'; 17, 11; 79, 2; 98, 1.

cester (f.) *(ō)* 'civitas'; ns. *cester* 86, 3; 121, 3; *cestre* (lat. 'civitas') 47, 3 ist als Casus obliquus zu fassen; gs. *cestre* 106, 4; ds. *cestre* 30, 22; 47, 2. 9; 54, 10; 71, 16; 72, 20; 100, 8; as. *cestre* 45, 5; 58, 7. 15; 59, 11; 106, 7. 36; 107, 11; 126, 1; np. *cestre* 68, 36; ap. *cestre* 9, 7; 138, 20.

Chanaan 'Chanaan'; 104, 23. 27; 105, 22; *Cananea* 134, 11.

Choreb 'Choreb'; 105, 19.

cild n. *(a)* 'infans, parvulus'; ds. *cilde* 18, 8; gp. *cilda* 8, 3; 63, 8; dp. *cildum* 118, 130; ap. *cild* 114, 6.

cimbala m. *(an)* 'cymbalum'; ds. *cimbalan* 150, 5.

cirice f. *(ōn)* 'ecclesia'; gs. *cirican* 21, 23; ds. *cirican* 21, 16; 34, 18; 39, 10; 67, 27; 88, 6; 106, 32; 149, 1; dp. *ciricum* 25, 12.

citre f. *(ōn)* 'cythara'; ds. *citra* 32, 2; *citran* 42, 4; 70, 22; 80, 3; 91, 4; 97, 5; 146, 7; 150, 3; vs. *citere* 56, 9; *citre* 107, 3.

clæne, clene adj. 'castus, mundus'; nsm. *clæne* Hy. 12, 11; nsf. *clene* Hy. 12, 8; nsn. *clæne* 11, 7; dsf. *clænre* 23, 4; asf. *clæne* 50, 12; apm. *clene* Hy. 11, 8.

clea f. *(wō)* 'ungula'; ap. *clea* 68, 32.

cleapade s. *cleopian.*

clęnnes f. *(jō)* 'pudor'; ns. ~ Hy. 11, 12.

cleopian swv. 'clamare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *cleopiu* 4, 4; 21, 3; 27, 1; 29, 9; 30, 23; 56, 3; 140, 1; Hy. 3, 10; 3. pl. *cleopiað* 64, 14; 113, (7); 134, 17; p. prs. *cleopiende* 68, 4; ind. prt. 1. sg. *cleopude* 118, 146; 119, 1; 129, 1; 140, 1; 141, 2; *cleopede* 3, 5; 17, 7; 26, 7; 54, 17; 60, 3; 65, 17; 76, 2; 85, 7; 87, 2; 118, 145. 147; 141, 6; *cleopade* 29, 3; 85, 3; 87, 10. 14; *cleapede* 16, 6; *cleapade* 21, 25; 31, 3;

3. sg. *cleopede* 33, 7; 3. pl. *cleopedun* 17, 42; 106, 6. 13. 19. 28; *cleopedon* 21, 6; 33, 18.

cleopung f. *(ō)* 'clamor'; ns. ~ 17, 7; 101, 2; 143, 14; as. *cleopunge* 5, 2.

clif n. *(a)* 'rupes'; gs. *clifes* 135, 17; as. *clif* 113, 8.

clyppan swv. 'complecti'; imp. pl. *clyppaþ* 47, 13; p. prs. *clyppende* 84, 11.

ymbclyppan swv. 'circumplecti'; p. prs. *ymbclyppende* 118, 61.

cneht m. *(a)* 'puer'; gs. *cnehtes* Hy. 9, 3; ds. *cnehte* 68, 18; 85, 16; 104, 42; as. *cneht* Hy. 10, 9; vs. *cneht* Hy. 9, 11; vp. *cnehtas* 112, 1.

cneoris f. *(jō)* 'generatio, natio'; ns. ~ 21, 32; 23, 6; 72, 15; 73, 8; 77, 6; 144, 4; Hy. 3, 4; 6, 36; 7, 8. 39; *cneorisse* (sic) 111, 2; gs. *cneorisse* Hy. 7, 12; ds. *cneorisse* 9, 27; 11, 8; 13, 6; 44, 18; 70, 18; 76, 9; 77, 4; 89, 1; 94, 10; 101, 19; 105, 31; 108, 13; 144, 13; 147, 20; *c[n]eorisse* 48, 12; *cnerisse* 88, 2; as. *cneorisse* 9, 27; np. *cneorisse* Hy. 10, 4; gp. *cneorissa* 104, 8; Hy. 7, 12; dp. *cneorisum* (sic) 95, 10; *cneorissum* 78, 10; 105, 27. 47; 109, 6; 149, 7; ap. *cneorisse* 64, 11.

cneow n. *(wa)* 'genu'; np. *cneow* 108, 24.

cnoll n. *(a)* 'vertex'; as. *cnol* 67, 22.

cocer m. *(a)* 'pharetra'; ds. *cocere* 10, 3.

coelan swv. 'refrigerare'; p. prs. *coelende* Hy. 12, 11.

gecoelan swv. 'refrigerare'; p. prt. *gecoeled* 38, 14.

coelnis f. *(jō)* 'refrigerium'; as. *coelnisse* 65, 12.

col n. *(a)* 'carbo'; np. *colu* 17, 9. 13; 139, 11; dp. *colum* 119, 4.

costian swv. 'temptare'; imp. sg. *costa* 25, 2; ind. prt.

3. pl. *costadon* 34, 16; 77, 18. 56; 105, 14; *costadun* 77, 41; 94, 9.

costung f. *(ō)* 'temptatio'; gs. *costunge* 94, 9; ds. *costunge* 17, 30.

creat n. *(a)* 'currus'; dp. *creatum* 19, 8.

Crist 'Christus'; 1) Eigenname: ns. ~ Hy. 11, 9; gs. *Cristes* 27, 8; 83, 10; 88, 52; 131, 10; Hy. 4, 22; 12, 14; ds. *Criste* 17, 51; 131, 17; as. *Crist* 19, 7; 88, 39; Hy. 12, 13; 2) Appellativ: *cristas* Hy. 6, 26.

cryc f. *(jō)* 'baculus'; ns. *cryc* 22, 4.

cu f. (kons.) 'vacca'; ap. *cye* 67, 31.

cuð adj. 'notus'; nsm. *cuða* 54, 14; *cuð* 75, 2; nsf. *cuðe* 31, 5; asm. *cuðne* 142, 8; asf. *cuðe* 77, 5; 76, 15; 89, 12; 97, 2; 105, 8; 144, 12; Hy. 3, 22; 13, 27; asn. *cuð* 'notum' 38, 5 (zu *ende* masc. gehörig, doch ist vom Glossator offenbar 'notum' als neutrum gefaßt); dpm. *cuðum* 30, 12; apm. *cuðe* 15, 11; 24, 4; 87, 9. 19; 102, 7; apf. *cyðe* (sic) Hy. 2, 7.

cuðian swv. 'innotescere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *cuðas* Hy. 6, 2; opt. prs. 3. sg. *cuðie* 78, 10; ind. prt. 2. sg. *cuðades* 143, 3.

cuðlice adv. 'quidem'; 87, 6.

culfre f. *(ōn)* 'columba'; ns. ~ Hy. 3, 11; gs. *culfran* 67, 14; np. *culfran* 54, 7.

cuma m. *(an)* 'hospis'; ns. ~ 68, 9.

cuman stv. 'venire'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *cumu* 39, 8; 2. sg. *cymes* 100, 2; 3. sg. *cymeð* 36, 13; 49, 3; 64, 3; 108, 18; 120, 1; Hy. 6, 6; 3. pl. *cumað* 67, 32; 85, 9; 125, 6; opt. prs. 1. sg. *cyme* 41, 3; 3. sg. *cyme* 34, 8; 35, 12; 54, 16; 118, 41; 3. pl. *cymen* 118, 77; imp. sg. *cym* 68, 3; 79, 3; pl. *cumað* 33, 12; 45, 9; 65, 16; 73, 8; 82, 5; 94, 1. 6; *cymað* 65, 5; ind. prt. 3. sg. *cwom* 82, 9; 95, 13; 97, 9; 101,

14; 104, 31. 34. 40; 117, 26; 3. pl. *cwomun* 43, 18; 54, 6; 77, 34; 78, 1; Hy. 7, 34; opt. prt. 3. sg. *cwome* 104, 19; p. prs. pl. *cumende* 125, 6.

bicuman stv. 'devenire, obviare, pervenire, convenire'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *bicumad* 57, 8; opt. prs. 3. sg. *becyme* 101, 2; ind. prt. 3. pl. *bicomun* 84, 11; *bicwomun* 34, 15; Hy. 5, 7.

forecuman stv. 'praevenire'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *forecymeð* 58, 11; 67, 32; 87, 14; imp. sg. *forecym* 16, 13; ind. prt. 1. sg. *forecom* 118, 147; 2. sg. *forecwome* 20, 4; 3. pl. *forecomun* 17, 19; 118, 148; *forecwomun* 67, 26; *forecwomon* 17, 6.

ofercuman stv. 'supervenire'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *ofercwom* 89, 10.

tocuman stv. 'advenire'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *tocymeð* Hy. 6, 3.

tosomne bicuman stv. 'convenire, obviare'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *tosomne bicwomun* 34, 15; ~ *bicomun* 84, 11.

upcuman stv. 'oriri, exoriri'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *upcymeð* 64, 11; p. prt. *upcumen* 84, 12; 96, 11; 103, 22; 111, 4.

cunnan vb. 'noscere'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *cunnun* 9, 11; 118, 79; opt. prs. 3. sg. *cunne* Hy. 12, 11; ind. prt. 3. pl. *cuðun* Hy. 7, 34.

cunnian swv. 'probare'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *cunnadun* 94, 9;

acunnian swv. 'probare'; imp. sg. *acunna* 25, 2; ind. prt. 1. sg. *acunnade* 80, 8; 2. sg. *acunnadest* 16, 3; *acunnades* 65, 10; fl. inf. *to acunnenne* 140, 4.

gecunnian swv. 'probare'; imp. sg. *gecunna* 138, 23; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gecunnades* 138, 1; p. prt. pl. *gecunnade* 67, 31.

cwaecian swv. 'tremere, contremere'; inf. *cwaecian* 103, 32; ind. prt. 3. sg. *cwęcede* 17, 8; 75, 9; *cwaecade* 96, 5; Hy. 13, 14.

cwaecung f. *(ō)* 'tremor'; ns. *cwaecung* 47, 7; 54, 6; Hy. 5, 26. 27; 6, 32; ds. *cwaecunge* 2, 11.

cwælman swv. 'trucidare, mortificare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *cwælmeð* Hy. 4, 12; opt. prs. 3. pl. *cwaelmen* 36, 14.

cweccan swv. 'vibrare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *cweceð* 7, 13.

cwęcede s. *cwaecian*.

cweoðan stv. 'dicere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ic weoðu* 56, 8; *cweoðu* 17, 50; 26, 6; 41, 10; 44, 2; 49, 12; 56, 10; 107, 2. 4; Hy. 7, 79; 3. sg. *cwið* 11, 6; 65, 4; 86, 5; 90, 2; 105, 48; 109, 1; *cyð* 'dixit' 67, 23; 2. pl. *cweoðað* 4, 5; *cweaðað* 10, 2; 138, 20; 3. pl. *cweoðað* 3, 3; 4, 6; 28, 9; 34, 27; 39, 16. 17; 51, 8; 64, 14; 69, 4; 125, 2; 136, 7; 144, 6. 11; Hy. 2, 6; 7, 13; 10, 3; *cweodað* 34, 10; opt. prs. 1. sg. *cweðe* ('dicam') Hy. 3, 13; 3. sg. *cweðe* 12, 5; 117, 2. 3; 123, 1; 128, 1; 3. pl. *cweðen* 34, 25; 69, 5; 78, 10; 106, 2; 113, (2); 117, 4; Hy. 7, 55; imp. sg. *cweð* 34, 3; pl. *cweoðað* 65, 2; 95, 10; *cweoðad* 65, 3; *cweodað* 67, 5; ind. prt. 1. sg. *cwed* 15, 2; 30, 15. 23; 31, 5; 37, 16. 17; 38, 2; 39, 8; 40, 5; 54, 7; 72, 13. 15; 74, 5; 76, 8. 11; 81, 6; 93, 18; 94, 10; 115, 11; 118, 57; 138, 11; 139, 7; 141, 6; Hy. 3, 1. 2; *ic ceð* (sic) 29, 7; 2. sg. *cwede* 88, 3. 20; 89, 3; 3. sg. *cwæð* 2, 7; 9, 34; *cwaeð* 105, 34; *cweð* 9, 27. 32; 13, 1; 26, 8; 32, 9; 35, 2; 49, 16; 52, 1; 57, 12; 104, 31. 34; 105, 23; 106, 25; 148, 5; Hy. 5, 14; 6, 19; 7, 38. 52. 72; 3. pl. *cwedun* 11, 5; 63, 6; 70, 10; 72, 11; 73, 8; 77, 19; 82, 13; 93, 7; 128, 8; 143, 15; *cwedon* 34, 21; 40, 6; 82, 5; p. prs. sg. *cweoðende* 104, 11; pl. *cweoðende* 70, 11; 118, 82; p. prt. *cweden* 41, 4. 11; 86, 3; 121, 1.

werg-cweoðan stv. 'maledicere'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *wergcweoðað* 108, 28; ind. prt. 3. pl. *wergcweodon* (sic) 61, 5; p. prs. np. *wercweoðende* 36, 22.

cwic adj. 'vivus'; apm. *cwice* 123, 3.

cwiðan swv. 'lamentari'; p. prt. pl. *cwiðde* 77, 63.

cwildeflod m. *(a)* 'diluvium'; ds. *cwildeflode* 31, 6; as. *cwildeflod* 28, 10.

cwoen f. *(i)* 'regina'; ns. ~ 44, 10.

cyðan swv. 'testificare, adnuntiare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *cyðu* 49, 7; 54, 18; 80, 9.

forðcyðan swv. 'enuntiare'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *forðcyðde* 118, 26.

cyðere m. *(ja)* 'testis'; ns. ~ 88, 38; np. *cyðeras* 34, 11.

cyðnis f. *(jō)* 'testimonium, testamentum'; ns. ~ 18, 8; 80, 6 und 102, 18 (wo der acc. 'testimonium' bezw. 'testamentum' als nom. übersetzt ist); 118, 129. 144; 121, 4; *cydnes* 24, 14; gs. *cyðnisse* 104, 8; 105, 45; 110, 5; Hy. 9, 7; ds. *cyðnisse* 43, 18; 73, 20; 77, 37; as. *cyðnisse* 24, 10; 49, 5. 16; 54, 21; 77, 5. 10; 82, 6; 88, 4. 29. 35. 40; 104, 10; 110, 9; 131, 12; np. *cyðnisse* 92, 5; 118, 24. 99; gp. *cyðnissa* 118, 14; dp. *cyðnissum* 118, 31. 46. 152. 157; ap. *cyðnisse* 24, 10; 77, 56; 98, 7; 118, 2. 22. 36. 59. 79. 88. 95. 111. 119. 125. 138. 167. 168; 131, 12.

cye s. *cu*.

cylle m. *(ja)* 'uter'; ns. ~ 118, 83; as. ~ 32, 7; 77, 13.

cynedom m. *(a)* 'imperium'; as. ~ Hy. 4, 22.

cyneðrym m. *(ja)* 'sceptrum'; as. ~ Hy. 6, 19.

cyning m. *(a)* 'rex'; ns. ~ 2, 6; 20, 2. 8; 23, 7. 8. 9. 10; 28, 10; 32, 16; 43, 5; 44, 12; 46, 3. 8; 59, 9; 62, 12; 67, 13; 73, 12; 94, 3; 104, 20; 107, 9; *cynin* 5, 3; gs. *cyninges* 17, 51; 44, 6. 16; 47, 3; 60, 7; 67, 15. 25; 71, 2. 10; 88, 19; 97, 6; 98, 4; ds. *cyninge* 44, 2. 15; 46, 7; 71,

2; Hy. 4, 22; as. *cyning* 19, 10; 134, 11; 135, 19. 20; 149, 2; vs. *cyning* 83, 4; 144, 1; Hy. 13, 1; np. *cyningas* 47, 5; 67, 30; 71, 10. 11; 101, 16; 137, 4; 148, 11; gp. *cyninga* 44, 10; 104, 30; 118, 46; (*cyning* fälschlich für *cyninga* 'regum' 44, 14;) dp. *cyningum* 75, 13; 88, 28; 143, 10; ap. *cyningas* 2, 10; 104, 14; 109, 5; 134, 10; 135, 17. 18; 149, 8.

cyn n. *(ja)* 'progenies, tribus'; ns. *cyn* 77, 8. 55; gs. *cynnes* 82, 8; Hy. 1, 8; 13, 5; ds. *cynne* 44, 18; 47, 14; 48, 12; 84, 6; 88, 2; 89, 1; 144, 13; Hy. 10, 5; as. *cyn* 48, 20; Hy. 10, 6; *cynn* 77, 67. 68; 84, 6; np. *cyn* 71, 17; 121, 4; ap. *cyn* 104, 37.

David 'David'; g. *Dauiðes* 121, 5; 131, 1. 17; Hy. 9, 3; d. *Dauiðe* 88, 4; *Dauide* 88, 50; 131, 10; a. *Dauiðe* 88, 36.

daehðe s. *ðæhðe.*

dael m. *(i)* 'pars, portio'; ns. *dael* 10, 7; 15, 5; 72, 26; 118, 57; 141, 6; Hy. 7, 16; as. *ðæl* 49, 18; np. *daelas* 62, 11.

daelan swv. 'partire'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *daellu* Hy. 5, 14.

todaelan swv. 'dispertire, dividere'; ind. *todaelan* 67, 13; ind. prs. 1. sg. *todelu* 59, 8; *todaelu* 107, 8; 3. sg. *todaeleð* Hy. 7, 13; imp. sg. *todael* 54, 10; *todæl* 16, 14; pl. *todaelað* 47, 14; ind. prt. 3. sg. *todaelde* 77, 54; 105, 33; 135, 13; 3. pl. *todaeldun* 21, 19; *todeldun* 65, 14; 105, 34; p. prt. sg. *todaeled* Hy. 5, 12; pl. *todaelde* 54, 22.

daelniomend m. *(nd)* 'particeps'; ns. ~ 118, 63.

dælniomenis f. *(jō)* 'participatio'; ns. ~ 121, 3.

dead adj. 'mortuus'; nsm. ~ 30, 13; npm. *deade* 113, 17; gpm. *deadra* 105, 28; dpm. *deadum* 87, 11; apm. *deade* 87, 6; *deode* 142, 3.

deadlic adj. 'mortalis'; apn. *deadlican* 78, 2.

deað m. *(a)* 'mors'; ns. ~ 33, 22; 48, 15; 54, 16; 115, 15; Hy. 3, 20; gs. *deaðes* 7, 14; 9, 15; 17, 5. 6; 21, 16; 22, 4; 43, 20; 54, 5; 67, 21; 87, 7; 106, 10. 14. 18; Hy. 9, 16; 13, 16. 21; *deðes* 114, 3; ds. *ðeaðe* 6, 6; *deaðe* 12, 4; 32, 19; 43, 22; 55, 13; 72, 4; 77, 50; 78, 11; 108, 17; 114, 8; 117, 18; as. *deað* 88, 49; Hy. 6, 27.

deaf adj. 'surdus'; nsm. ~ 37, 14; npf. *deafe* 57, 5.

deaw m. *(wa)* 'ros'; ns. ~ 132, 3; Hy. 7, 3; vs. ~ Hy. 8, 5.

ded f. *(i)* 'factum'; dp. *dedum* 142, 5; ap. *dede* 63, 10; Hy. 11, 6.

deg m. *(a)* 'dies' ns. ~ 18, 3; 36, 13; 60, 7; 73, 16; 83, 11; 89, 4; 117, 24; 138, 12; Hy. 7, 68; 11, 2. 11; gs. *deges* 31, 4; 41, 4; 54, 11; 55, 4; 77, 14; 135, 8; ds. *dege* 17, 19; 18, 3; 19, 2. 10; 26, 5; 40, 2; 41, 9; 48, 6; 49, 15; 55, 10; 58, 17; 60, 9; 67, 20; 76, 3; 77, 9; 80, 4; 85, 7; 87, 2; 94, 9; 95, 2; 101, 3; 109, 3. 5; 118, 164; 136, 7; 137, 3; 139, 8; 145, 4; Hy. 2, 6; 6, 34; 7, 67; as. *deg* 12, 2; 21, 3; 24, 5; 31, 3; 34, 28; 36, 6. 26; 37, 7. 13; 43, 9. 16. 22; 51, 34; 54, 18; 55, 2. 5. 6; 60, 7. 9; 67, 20; 70, 8. 15; 71, 15; 72, 14; 73, 22; 85, 3; 87, 10. 18; 88, 17; 90, 6; 95, 2; 101, 9; 117, 27; 118, 97; 120, 6; 139, 3; Hy. 12, 1. 9; *dig* 55, 3; vs. *deg* Hy. 8, 7 ('dies' fälschlich als sg. gefaßt); is. *dege* 77, 42; Hy. 12, 4; np. *degas* 72, 10; 88, 30; 89, 9; *daegas* 77, 33; 118, 84; 143, 4; *dægas* 89, 10; 101, 4. 12; 102, 15; 108, 8; 118, 91; 138, 16; gp. *dæga* 38, 5; 90, 16; 101, 25; 142, 5; Hy. 11, 2; *dega* 20, 5; 22, 6; 92, 5; 101, 24; *daega* Hy. 3, 1; dp. *dægum* 36, 19; 43, 2; 71, 7; Hy. 9, 11; *dagum* 89, 15; *degum* 22, 6; 26, 4; 93, 13; 114, 2; 127, 5; Hy. 3, 24; *daegum* 89, 14; ap. *daegas* 54, 24; 73, 8; 88,

46; 144, 2; *dægas* 7, 12; 33, 13; 41, 11; Hy. 7, 11; *degas* 38, 6; 60, 7; 76, 6; *to dege* adv. 'hodie' 2, 7; 94, 8; Hy. 3, 22.

degelnisse s. *degulnis.*

deghwæmlice adv. 'cotidie'; 41, 4.

degol adj. 'occultus, secretus'; apn. *deglan* 43, 22; 50, 8; Hy. 13, 24.

degred n. *(a)* 'aurora, crepusculum'; ns. ~ Hy. 11, 13. 14; as. ~ Hy. 11, 13 (1).

degullice adv. 'occulte'; 100, 5.

degulnis f. *(jō)* 'occultum'; ds. *degulnisse* 9, 30; 10, 3; 26, 5; 30, 21; 138, 15; Hy. 6, 30; *degelnisse* 63, 5; 80, 8; dp. *degulnissum* 9, 29; 16, 12. 14; 142, 3; *degelnissum* 18, 13.

delfan stv. 'effodere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *dalf* 7, 16; 3. pl. *dulfun* 21, 17; 56, 7; p. prt. *dolfen* 93, 13.

denu f. *(ō)* 'convallis'; ds. *dene* 83, 7; as. *dene* 107, 8; np. *dene* 64, 14; dp. *deanum* 103, 10.

deode ('gentes') s. *ðeod.*

deode ('mortui') s. *dead.*

deoful n. *(a)* 'daemonium, diabolus'; ns. *deoful* 108, 6; *dioful* Hy. 13, 4; ds. *diofle* 90, 6; np. *ðioful* 95, 5; dp. *deoflum* 105, 37; Hy. 7, 33.

deofulgeld n. *(a)* 'idolum'; dp. *deofulgeldum* Hy. 7, 42.

deop adj. 'profundus'; npm. *deope* 91, 6.

deorwyrðe adj. 'praetiosus'; nsm. ~ 115, 15; dsm. *deorwyrðem*[1]) 20, 4; asm. *deorwyrðne* 18, 11.

der s. *ðer.*

dernlicgan stv. 'fornicari'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *dernliggað* 72, 27; p. prs. *dernlicgende* 105, 39.

derste f. *(ōn)* 'fex, faex'; gs. *derstan* 39, 3.

[1] *u* unter dem letzten *e.*

det s. *ðæt.*

dimnis f. *(jō)* 'caligo'; ns. ~ 17, 10; 96, 2; *dimnes* Hy. 12, 9.

dines s. *ðin.*

diofle, dioful s. *deofol.*

doema m. *(jan)* 'judex'; ns. ~ 7, 12; 49, 6; 74, 8; Hy. 13, 23; np. *doeman* 67, 6; 140, 6; 148, 11.

doeman swv. 'judicare'; inf. ~ 95, 13; 97, 9; ind. prs. 1. sg. *doemu* 74, 3; 2. sg. *doemes* 9, 5; 93, 2; *doemest* 66, 5; *ðoemes* 50, 6; 3. sg. *doemeð* 9, 9; 71, 4; 95, 13; 109, 6; 134, 14; Hy. 7, 69; *domeð* 95, 10; *doemæð* 97, 9; *doemed* Hy. 4, 21; 2. pl. *doemað* 2, 10; 81, 2; imp. sg. *doem* 5, 11; 7, 9; 9, 39; 25, 1; 34, 1. 24; 42, 1; 71, 2; 73, 22; 81, 8; 118, 154; pl. *doemað* 57, 2; 81, 3; p. prs. *doende* (sic) 57, 12; p. prt. *bið* [*d*]*omed* 'judicabitur' 36, 33; *doemed* 9, 20; 108, 7.

doende s. *doeman.*

dohtur f. *(r)* 'filia'; ns. *dohtur* 136, 8; gs. *doehter* 72, 28; ds. *doehter* 9, 15; vs. *dohtur* 44, 11; np. *dohtur* 44, 10. 13. 14; 47, 12; 96, 8; *ðohtur* 143, 12; gp. *dohtra* 105, 38; Hy. 7, 37.

dom m. *(a)* 'judicium'; ns. ~ 75, 9; 80, 5; 88, 15; 96, 2; 110, 7; 118, 137; ds. *dome* 9, 8; 24, 9; 71, 2; 75, 10; 111, 5; 118, 132. 149. 156; 121, 5; 142, 2; as. *dom* 9, 5; 16, 2; 32, 5; 34, 23; 36, 6. 28. 30; 71, 2; 93, 15; 98, 4; 100, 1; 102, 6; 105, 3; 118, 84. 121. 154; 139, 13; 145, 7; 149, 9; Hy. 7, 81. 88; np. *domas* 9, 26; 17, 23; 18, 10; 104, 7; 118, 39. 75. 160. 175; Hy. 7, 6; gp. *doma* 118, 52; dp. *domum* 88, 31; 96, 8; 118, 43. 102. 120; ap. *domas* 47, 12; 104, 5; 118, 7. 13. 30. 62. 106. 108. 164; 147, 20; *doma*[*s*] 'judicia' 147, 19.

dominus 105, 40.

don vb. 'facere, agere'; inf. ~ 74, 5; 108, 16; 125, 2. 3; *doan* 142, 10; ind. prs. 1. sg. *dom* 11, 6; Hy. 2, 3; *do* 88, 35; *doa* Hy. 3, 14; 2. sg. *des* 38, 12; *does* 35, 7; *doest* 76, 15; 87, 11; 118, 84; 3. sg. *doeð* 9, 24; 14, 5; 19, 7; 36, 5; 67, 7. 20; 71, 18; 100, 7; 103, 4. 32; 105, 2; 112, 9; 139, 13; 144, 19; 145, 7; Hy. 4, 13; 7, 80; *doð* 68, 36; Hy. 3, 23; 1. pl. *doð* 43, 18; 2. pl. *doð* 102, 20. 21; 3. pl. *dooð* 30, 24; *doð* 36, 9; 75, 11; 105, 3; 113, (8); 134, 18; 148, 8; Hy. 6, 37; opt. prs. 1. sg. *doe* 39, 9; 2. sg. *doe* 36, 8; 79, 3; 3. sg. *doe* 13, 1. 3; 21, 9; 52, 2. 4; 55, 5. 11; 117, 6; 118, 173; 1. pl. *don* 59, 14; *doen* 107, 14; 3. pl. *doen* 102, 18; 144, 12; 149, 9; fl. inf. *to donne* 67, 21; 118, 112. 126; 149, 7; Hy. 9, 6; 11, 7; imp. sg. *doa* 3, 7; 30, 7; 33, 15; 36, 3; 38, 5; 39, 12; 50, 20; 53, 3; 68, 2; 82, 10; 85, 2. 16. 17; 89, 12; 105, 47; 107, 7; 108, 21. 26; 117, 25; 118, 94. 108. 124. 146; 124, 4; 142, 8; Hy. 3, 23; *do* 6, 5; 19, 10; 21, 20; *doo* 11, 2; 17, 20; 24, 4; 26, 14; 27, 9; 36, 27; 59, 7; pl. *doð* 30, 25; Hy. 2, 7; *dood* 67, 5; p. prs. *donde* 9, 17; 17, 51; 24, 4; 36, 1; 85, 10; 100, 3; 102, 6; Hy. 5, 19; gs. *dondes* 70, 4; ds. *dondum* 36, 7; np. *donde* 106, 23; dp. *dondum* 110, 10; *ðondum* 25, 4; apl. *dondan* 33, 17; ind. prt. 1. sg. *dyde* 7, 4; 17, 22; 31, 5; 50, 6; 118, 121; 2. sg. *dydest* 9, 5; 15, 11; 38, 10; 98, 4; 108, 27; *dydes* 30, 8; 39, 6; 49, 21; 51, 4. 11; 70, 19; 73, 16. 17; 76, 15; 79, 10; 85, 9; 87, 9; 103, 24; 118, 65. 98; 138, 15; 3. sg. *dyde* 7, 16; 10, 4; 14, 3; 17, 42; 21, 32; 35, 3; 54, 9; 65, 16; 77, 4. 12. 50; 93, 1; 94, 5. 6; 95, 5; 97, 1. 2; 99, 3; 102, 7. 10; 103, 19; 104, 5; 105, 21; 110, 4; 113, (3). 15; 117, 16. 24; 118, 139; 120, 2; 123, 8; 133, 3; 134, 6. 7; 135, 4. 5. 7; 137, 7; 145, 6; 147, 20; 149, 2; Hy. 2, 9; 7, 10. 17. 30. 56; 9, 1; 10, 4. 6; 1. pl. *dydun* 105, 6; 3. pl. *dydun*

5, 11; 9, 16; 13, 3; 37, 13; 70, 10; 105, 13. 19; 106, 37; 118, 51. 73. 78; Hy. 1, 3; opt. prt. 3. sg. *dyde* 35, 4; 77, 5; 105, 8; 108, 31; 3. pl. *dyden* 104, 25.

gedon vb. 'facere, peragere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gedom* Hy. 7, 76; 2. sg. *gedoest* 16, 7; 17, 28; 55, 8; 3. sg. *gedoeð* 7, 11; 36, 40; 40, 3; 71, 4. 13; 144, 19; opt. prs. 2. sg. *gedoe* 30, 3; 70, 3; 3. sg. *gedoe* 7, 3; Hy. 6, 26; opt. prt. 3. sg. *gedyde* 75, 10; p. prt. ism. *gedoenu* (sic) Hy. 12, 4.

wel-don vb. 'beneficere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *weldyde* 56, 3; 114, 7.

draca m. *(an)* 'draco'; ns. ~ 103, 26; gs. *dracan* 73, 14; as. *dracan* 90, 13; gp. *dracena* 73, 13; *draecena* Hy. 7, 64; vp. *draecan* 148, 7.

drea s. *ðrea.*

dreades s. *ðreagan.*

dreange s. *ðreang.*

dreapian swv. 'distillare'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *dreapedun* 67, 9.

dreapung f. *(ō)* 'stillicidium'; ns. ~ 71, 6 (lat. 'stillicidia', wohl als fem. sg. gefaßt); dp. *dreapingum* 64, 11.

dreast s. *ðreagan.*

dregu s. *ðreagan.*

drencan swv. 'potare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *drences* 35, 9; 3. pl. *drencað* 103, 11; ind. prt. 2. sg. *drentes* (sic) 59, 5.

indrencan swv. 'ebriare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *indrencu* Hy. 7, 82; p. prs. *indrencende* 22, 5; 64, 11; ind. prt. 2. sg. *indrenctes* 64, 10.

geindrencan swv. 'inebriare'; p. prt. *geindrencte* 35, 9.

drincan stv. 'bibere, potare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *dri[n]co* 49, 13; 3. sg. *drinceð* Hy. 7, 28; 3. pl. *drincað* 74, 9; opt.

prs. 1. pl. *drincen* Hy. 11, 11; ind. prt. 3. sg. *dronc* 109, 7; 2. pl. *druncun* Hy. 7, 73; 3. pl. *druncun* 68, 13; opt. prt. 3. pl. *druncen* 77, 44.

drincennis f. *(jō)* 'ebrietas'; as. *drincennisse* Hy. 11, 11.

dropa m. *(an)* 'gutta'; ns. ∼ 44, 9.

dropetan swv. 'stillare'; p. prs. *dropetende* 71, 6.

drosne f. *(ōn)* 'fex'; ns. ∼ 74, 9.

drugung f. *(ō)* 'siccitas'; ds. *drugunge* 77, 17; 105, 14; 106, 4.

druncen adj. 'ebrius'; nsm. ∼ 106, 27.

dryge adj. 'aridus, siccus'; dsn. *drygum* 104, 41; asn. *dryge* 65, 6; Hy. 5, 36; apn. *drygan* 94, 5.

dryhtdom m. *(a)* 'judicium'; ap. *dryhtdomas* 9, 17.

dryhten m. *(a)* 'dominus'; ns. ∼ 2, 4. 7. 12; 3, 6; 4, 4; 5, 7; 6, 9. 10; 8, 2. 10; 9, 8. 10. 17. 37. 38; 10, 5. 6. 8; 11, 4. 5. 6; 13, 2. 7; 15, 5; 17, 14. 19. 21. 25. 47; 17, 48; 19, 2. 4. 5. 7; 20, 10; 21, 32; 22, 1; 23, 8. 10; 24, 8. 14; 26, 1. 7. 10; 27, 6. 7. 8; 28, 3. 5. 8. 10. 11; 29, 11; 30, 22. 24; 31, 2; 32, 10. 12. 13; 33, 7. 8. 9. 18. 19. 20. 21. 23; 34, 23. 27; 36, 13. 17. 18. 24. 28. 33. 40; 38, 8; 39, 17. 18; 40, 2. 3. 4. 14; 41, 9; 44, 12; 45, 8. 11. 12; 46, 6; 47, 2; 49, 1; 52, 3. 7; 53, 6; 54, 17; 57, 7; 65, 20; 67, 5. 12. 17. 18. 19; 67, 20. 23; 68, 34; 69, 5; 71, 18; 77, 21. 59. 65; 80, 11; 82, 19; 83, 12. 13; 84, 9. 13; 86, 2. 6; 88, 53; 91, 16; 92, 1. 4; 93, 1. 7. 11. 14. 17. 22. 23; 94, 3. 7; 95, 4. 5. 10; 96, 1. 9. 10; 97, 1. 2; 98, 1. 2. 9; 99, 3. 5; 101, 17. 20; 102, 6. 8. 11. 13. 19; 103, 31; 104, 7; 105, 34, 48; 109, 1. 2. 4. 5; 110, 4; 111, 4; 112, 4. 5; 113, 12; 114, 1. 5. 6. 7; 116, 2; 117, 6. 7. 13. 14. 16. 18. 24. 27; 120, 5. 7. 8; 123, 1. 2. 6; 124, 2. 3. 5; 125, 1. 2. 3; 126, 1; 127, 5; 128, 4; 131, 11. 13; 132, 3; 133, 3; 134, 3. 4. 5. 6. 14. 21; 135, 23; 137, 6. 8; 139, 13; 143, 1.

15; 144, 3. 8. 9. 13. 14. 17. 18. 20; 145, 7. 8. 9. 10; 146, 2. 5. 6; Hy. 1, 4; 2, 4; 4, 4. 7. 12. 13. 16. 21; 5, 4. 5. 35; 6, 19; 7, 7. 22. 36. 60. 69. 90; 9, 1; *dryhen* 46, 9; *ryhten* 113, 14; gs. *dryhtnes* 2, 6; 3, 9; 7, 18; 11,7; 17, 22. 31; 18, 8. 9. 10; 19, 6. 8; 21, 29; 22, 6; 23, 1. 3; 24, 10; 26, 4. 13; 27, 5; 28, 3. 4. 5. 7. 8. 9; 32, 4. 5. 6. 11. 18; 33, 12. 16. 17; 34, 5. 6; 36, 20; 39, 5; 45, 9; 47, 9; 51, 10; 54, 15; 65, 5; 67, 21; 70, 16; 73, 8; 74, 9; 76, 12; 77, 4; 80, 16; 83, 3; 88, 19; 89, 17; 91, 14; 95, 13; 96, 5; 97, 6. 9; 100, 8; 101, 22; 102, 17; 103, 31; 104, 19; 105, 2. 16. 25; 106, 11. 24. 43; 108, 14; 110, 2. 10; 112, 1. 2. 3; 113, 7; 114, 4; 115, 13. 15. 19; 116, 2; 117, 10. 11. 12. 16. 17. 20. 26; 118, 1; 121, 1. 4. 9; 123, 8; 126, 3; 128, 8; 133, 1; 134, 1. 2; 136, 4; 137, 5; 144, 21; 148, 5. 12; Hy. 3, 25; 7, 4. 16; 8, 1. 2. 4. 17. 18; 9, 12; ds. *dryhtne* 2, 11; 3, 5; 4, 6; 7, 11. 18; 9, 12; 10, 2; 12, 6; 15, 2; 17, 32. 42; 20, 8; 21, 9. 26. 28. 32; 23, 5; 24, 15; 25, 1; 26, 4; 28, 1. 2; 29, 5; 30, 7. 25; 31, 5. 10. 11; 32, 1. 2; 33, 3; 34, 9; 36, 3. 4. 5. 7. 23. 39; 39, 4; 54, 17; 55, 11. 13; 56, 3. 8; 62, 12; 63, 11; 67, 33; 72, 28; 75, 12; 76, 2; 88, 7; 90, 2; 91, 2; 94, 1. 6; 95, 1. 2. 7. 8; 96, 12; 97, 1; 99, 2; 101, 23; 103, 33. 34; 104, 1; 105, 1; 106, 1. 2. 6. 8. 13. 15. 19. 21. 28. 31; 107, 2; 108, 15. 20. 30; 109, 1; 110, 1. 7; 111, 7; 113, 9. 10. 11. 15. 16; 114, 9; 115, 12. 18; 117, 1. 8. 9. 19. 23. 29; 119, 1; 120, 2; 122, 2; 124, 1; 129, 5. 6; 130, 3; 131, 2. 5; 135, 1. 3. 26; 139, 7; 141, 2; 145, 5; 146, 7. 11; 149, 1. 4; Hy. 1, 4. 8; 2, 6. 9; 4, 1; 5, 1; 6, 38; *dryhten* für *dryhtne* Hy. 7, 9; as. *dryten* 14, 4; *dryhten* 9, 18. 25. 34; 15, 7. 8; 17, 4. 7; 21, 24. 27; 23, 6; 24, 12; 25, 12; 26, 14; 28, 2; 30, 24; 32, 8. 20; 33, 2. 4. 5. 10. 11; 36, 9. 34; 39, 2; 49, 22; 65, 16; 67, 27; 68, 33; 95, 9; 96, 10; 98, 5. 6. 9; 101,

19; 102, 1. 2. 20. 21. 22; 103, 1. 35; 104, 3. 4; 111, 1; 112, 1; 113, 11. 13. 18; 116, 1; 117, 4. 5; 127, 1. 4. 7; 129, 7; 133, 1. 2; 134, 1. 3. 19. 20; 145, 2; 146, 1; 147, 12; 148, 1. 7; 150, 1. 6; Hy. 3, 3; 4, 20; 8, 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10—20; 10, 1; vs. *dryhten* 3, 2. 4. 7; 4, 2. 7. 10; 9, 2. 11. 14. 20. 21. 22. 33; 11, 2. 8; 12, 1. 4; 14, 10; 9, 2. 11. 14; 9, 20. 21. 22. 33; 11, 2. 8; 12, 1. 4; 14, 1; 15, 1; 16, 1. 8. 13. 14; 17, 2. 3. 16. 29. 50; 18, 13. 15; 19, 10; 20, 2. 14; 21, 20; 24, 1. 3. 4. 6. 7. 11. 21; 25, 1. 2. 6. 8; 26, 7. 8. 11; 27, 1. 9; 29, 2. 3. 4. 8. 9. 13; 30, 2. 5. 6. 10. 15. 18. 20; 32, 22; 34, 1. 10. 17. 18. 21. 22. 23. 24; 35, 6. 7; 37, 2. 16. 22. 23; 38, 5; 39, 6. 10. 12. 14. 17. 18; 40, 5. 11; 41, 7; 43, 23. 26; 50, 17. 20; 51, 11; 53, 8; 54, 10. 24; 55, 2. 4; 56, 10. 12; 58, 5. 6. 9. 12; 61, 13; 68, 7. 14. 17. 19; 69, 2. 5. 6; 70, 5. 14. 16; 72, 20; 78, 5. 9; 79, 4. 5. 8. 15. 20; 82, 17; 83, 4. 5. 6. 9. 13; 84, 2. 8; 85, 1. 3. 4. 5. 6. 8. 9. 11; 85, 12. 15. 17; 87, 3. 10. 14. 15; 88, 6. 9. 16. 47. 48. 50. 52; 89, 1. 12. 13. 16; 90, 9; 91, 5. 6. 9. 10; 92, 3. 5; 93, 3. 5. 12. 18. 19; 96, 8; 98, 8; 100, 1; 101, 2. 13. 16. 26; 102, 14; 103, 1. 24. 27; 105, 4. 47; 107, 4; 108, 21. 26. 27; 110, 1; 113, (1.) 17; 114, 4; 115, 16; 117, 21. 25. 28; 118, 7. 12. 31. 33. 41. 52. 55. 57. 64. 65. 68. 75. 85. 89. 97. 105. 107. 108. 126. 129. 137. 145. 149. 151. 156. 159. 166. 169. 170. 174. 176; 119, 2; 122, 3; 124, 4; 125, 4; 129, 1. 2. 3. 4; 130, 1; 131, 1. 8; 134, 13; 136, 7; 137, 1. 4. 8; 138, 1; 138, 5. 13. 14; 139, 2. 5. 7. 8; 140 1. 3. 8; 141, 6; 142, 1. 7. 8. 9. 11; 143, 3. 5; 144, 10. 13. 15; Hy. 2, 1; 3, 12. 15. 23; 5, 8. 9. 18. 28. 31. 32. 33; 6, 1. 16. 39; 13, 1. 15. 22; *dryhen* 47, 12; *dryht* 83, 2; 87, 2; *drhten* 118, 168.[1])

[1]) In 88, 2 *mildheortnisse ðine ðine* = lat. 'misericordias tuas domine' ist das *ðine* versehentlich wiederholt

dryne m. *(i)* 'poculum, potus'; ns. ~ Hy. 11, 10; as. ~ 22, 5; 79, 6; 101, 10.

dryncan swv. 'potare'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *dryncton* 68, 22.

dumb adj. 'mutus'; nsm. ~ 37, 14; npf. *dumbe* 30, 19.

dune-stigan s. *stigan.*

duru f. *(u)* 'janua, ostium'; as. ~ 140, 3; ap. *dura* 73, 6; 77, 23.

dust n. *(a)* 'pulvis'; ns. ~ 29, 10; 102, 14; *dus* 34, 5; ds. *duste* Hy. 4, 14; *dusðe* 43, 25; as. *dust* 7, 6; 17, 43; 21, 16; 77, 27; 103, 29.

dwolian swv. 'errare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *dwoliað* 94, 10; ind. prt. 1. sg. *duolede* 118, 110; *duolude* 118, 176; 3. pl. *dwoledon* 57, 4; *dwoledun* 106, 4.

dysig adj. 'stultus'; nsm. ~ 91, 7; *ðysga* 48, 11; nsn. *dysig* Hy. 7, 9; npm. *dysge* 93, 8.

ða adv. 'tunc'; 39, 8; 47, 6; 68, 5; 88, 20; Hy. 5, 24; ~ conj. c. ind. 'cum' 118, 32; 'dum' 75, 10; 119, 7; 136, 1; *ða-ðe* conj. c. ind. 'cum'; 106, 6.

ða-get adv. 'adhuc'; 77, 17. 32.

ðæh-ðe conj. c. opt. 'etsi, si'; 22, 4; 61, 11; 137, 7; 'quamquam' 38, 7;

ðæl s. *dæl.*

ðæt art. 'id, illud'; gs. *ðes* 44, 13; 47, 8; Hy. 13, 13; ds. *ðem* 138, 9; *ðæm* 5, 8; 10, 5; 17, 7; 23, 4; 26, 4; 32, 14; 62, 3; 126, 5; 137, 2; Hy. 5, 17; as. *det* 94, 5; 121, 3; *ðet* 118, 140; *ðæt* 34, 8; 61, 10; 65, 6; 73, 2. 6; 97, 8; 104, 10; 117, 20; 143, 13; is. *ðon* 30, 14; 118, 7; Hy. 6, 4. 29; np. *ða* 16, 14; 50, 10; 102, 1; Hy. 12, 6. 12; dp. *ðæm* 33, 21; 103, 13; 138, 15; 145, 6; ap. *ða* 9, 24; 11, 3; 17, 34; 18, 12; 24, 4; 25, 4; 28, 9; 34, 26; 37, 17; 38, 7; 40, 7; 41, 8; 43, 22; 44, 4. 6; 49, 11. 21; 50, 8;

54, 13; 57, 2. 4; *ðe* 59, 5; *ða* 62, 12; 67, 10; 72, 17; 73, 5. 17; 77, 3. 5. 6. 27. 28. 44. 66; 78, 2; 91, 7; 92, 5; 94, 5; 100, 7; 102, 18; 103, 3. 11. 12; 105, 22; 106, 16; 108, 18; 112, 6; 113, (8); 117, 19; 118, 152; 131, 6; 134, 18; 137, 6; 138, 5; 147, 18; 148, 6; Hy. 4, 6; 6, 41; 10, 4; 13, 24.

ðæt rel. pron. 'quod'; ns. ~ 21, 32; 77, 8; 78, 10; 82, 15; 88, 16; 101, 19; 108, 19; 118, 176; (*ðæt* für *seo* 132, 2;) gs. *ðes* 143, 15; ds. *ðæm* 77, 60; 128, 7; 143, 15; as. *ðæt* 7, 7; 17, 45; 21, 32; 32, 12; 43, 2; 46, 5; 78, 12; 88, 51. 52; 108, 8. 9. 42; 115, 10; 118, 39; 128, 6; 136, 8; 138, 15; Hy. 5, 21. 29. 31; (*ðæt* für *ða* Hy. 5, 32;) (*ðæt* für *ðone* Ps. 79, 13;) is. *ðon* 118, 9. 49; np. *ða* 16, 14; 30, 19; 65, 14; 78, 6; 121, 1. 6; 145, 6; 148, 4; Hy. 8, 3. 13; gp. *ðeara* 143, 8. 11. 12; dp. *ðæm* 72, 15; 145, 3; Hy. 7, 40; *dæm* 89, 15; ap. *ða* 10, 4; 17, 34; 24, 4; 34, 11; 40, 7; 45, 9; 55, 12; 77, 4. 11; 98, 7; 104, 5; 118, 47. 48; 127, 5; *ðade* 115, 12.

dæt conj. cum ind. und opt. 'ut, quod, quid, quoniam'; — 1) cum ind. 20, 12; 36, 13; 43, 2; 67, 29. 30; 99, 3; 102, 14; 106, 30; 118, 60. 71. 92; 119, 5; 123, 1; 134, 5; 143, 3; Hy. 3, 13; 13, 6; *ðet* 118, 7; 135, 1; — 2) cum opt. 8, 3. 5; 9, 15. 21. 30. 35; 10, 3; 13, 2; 16, 5; 18, 15; 22, 6; 24, 14; 25, 7; 26, 2. 4; 29, 13; 30, 3. 14; 34, 19. 24; 35, 3. 4; 36, 14. 34; 38, 5. 14; 39, 9. 13. 14. 15; 40, 7. 9; 47, 14; 49, 9. 15. 21; 50, 6. 20; 52, 3; 55, 13; 59, 6; 60, 9; 61, 10; 62, 3; 63, 5. 6; 66, 3; 68, 15; 70, 8; 72, 16. 28; 76, 8; 77, 6. 7. 18. 38; 79, 3; 84, 6. 10; 85, 11. 17; 90, 11; 91, 8. 16; 93, 13. 17; 100, 6. 8; 101, 21. 22. 23; 102, 18; 103, 14. 15. 21. 27. 35; 104, 22. 25. 39. 45; 105, 5. 8. 23. 26. 27. 47; 106, 7. 22; 107, 7; 108, 4. 27. 31; 110, 7; 112, 8; 117, 13; 118, 11. 71. 73.

76. 80. 88. 95. 101. 122. 125. 134. 146. 148. 173; 124, 3; 140, 4; 144, 12; 149, 9; Hy. 3, 18; 4, 15; 6, 26. 34. 41; 11, 12; 12, 2. 5; 13, 21. 29; *ðet* 32, 19; 33, 17; 38, 2; Hy. 9, 9; *det* 9, 29; *dæt* 67, 31.

ðætte conj. cum. ind. und opt. 'quoniam, quia, ut'; — 1) cum ind. 4, 4; 9, 35; 19, 7; 33, 9; 40, 12; 49, 7; 58, 14; 82, 19; 91, 16; 106, 1; 108, 27; 117, 2. 29; 118, 100. 159; 135, 26; *ðette* 9, 21; 117, 4; *dette* 61, 12; 135, 1; *dætte* 106, 1; 135, 2. 3; *daette* 117, 4; — 2) cum opt. 9, 39; 16, 4; 35, 2; 36, 8; 75, 10; 77, 5; *ðætde* 70, 3.

ðæt ne conj. cum opt. 'ne'; 9, 32; 77, 44; Hy. 7, 54; *ðaet ne* 68, 24; 118, 37.

-ðe s. *ða-ðe, ðæhðe, ðæt* (rel.).

ðead s. *deað*.

ðearfa m. *(an)* 'pauper'; ns. ~ 9, 23. 35; 24, 16; 33, 7; 39, 18; 48, 3; 68, 30; 69, 6; 73, 21; 85, 1; Hy. 6, 30; *ðearf* 108, 22; gs. *ðearfan* 9, 31; 108, 31; ds. *ðearfan* 67, 11; *dearfan* 71, 13; as. *ðeorfan* 106, 41; *ðearfan* 9, 30; 10, 5; 34, 10; 36, 14; 40, 2; 71, 12; 81, 3. 4; 108, 17; 112, 7; Hy. 4, 13. 15; np. *ðearfan* 21, 27; 68, 33; 78, 8; gp. *ðearfena* 9, 10. 13. 19. 33. 38; 11, 6; 21, 25; 71, 4. 13; 73, 19; 101, 18; 139, 13; dp. *ðearfum* 111, 9; ap. *ðearfan* 68, 34; 71, 2. 4; 131, 15.

ðearfednis f. *(jō)* 'paupertas'; ds. *ðearfednisse* 30, 11.

ðeccan swv. 'tegere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *ðeceð* Hy. 7, 20.

biðeccan swv. 'contegere, tegere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *biðeces* 103, 3; ind. prt. 3. pl. *biðehton* 54, 6.

ðegen m. *(a)* 'minister'; vp. *ðegnas* 102, 21; 103, 4.

ðegnian swv. 'ministrare'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *ðegnade* 100, 6.

ðencan swv. 'cogitare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ðenco* 37, 19; *ðencu* Hy. 3, 14; 3. pl. *ðencað* 9, 23; 34, 4; 39, 15; ind.

prt. 1. sg. *ðohte* 76, 6; 118, 59; 3. sg. *ðohte* 51, 4; 3. pl. *ðohtun* 20, 12; 34, 20; 40, 8; 61, 5; 72, 8; 82, 4. 6; 139, 3. 5. 9.

ðennan swv. 'tendere, praetendere, expandere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *ðeneð* 7, 13; imp. sg. *ðene* 35, 11; ind. prt. 1. sg. *ðenede* 142, 6; 3. pl. *ðenedon* 10, 3; 36, 14; p. prs. *ðennende* Hy. 6, 18.

aðennan swv. 'expandere, extendere, intendere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *aðennu* 59, 10; 107, 10; 2. sg. *aðenes* Hy. 6, 18; 3. sg. *aðeneð* 54, 21; 104, 39; 1. pl. *aðennað* 43, 21; opt. prs. 3. pl. *aðennen* 124, 3; imp. sg. *aðene* 84, 6; ind. prt. 1. sg. *aðenede* 87, 10; 2. sg. *aðenedes* 79, 12; 137, 7; Hy. 5, 20; 3. sg. *aðenede* Hy. 7, 21; 3. pl. *aðenedun* 63, 4; *aðenedon* 139, 6; p. prs. *aðennende* 103, 2.

ðeod, ðiod f. *(ō)* 'gens'; ns. *ðiod* 32, 12; Hy. 7, 56; gs. *ðeode* 105, 5; ds. *ðeode* 42, 1; 104, 13; *ðiode* 82, 5; as. *ðiode* Hy. 7, 43; *ðeade* 104, 13; np. *ðeade* 45, 7; *ðiode* 64, 8; 66, 5; 101, 16; 113, (2); Hy. 5, 23; 6. 29; *ðeode* 9, 16. 18. 20. 21. 37; 71, 17; 78, 1. 10; 85, 9; *ðeoðe* 71, 11; 117, 10; Hy. 6, 12; gp. *ðioda* 88, 51; 95, 5; 97, 2; 110, 7; *ðeoda* 21, 28; 95, 7; 105, 41; 113, (4); *ðeada* 21, 28; *dioda* 104, 44; *ðiada* 134, 15; *ðieda* 17, 44; 32, 10; Hy. 7, 15; dp. *ðeodum* 17, 48; 81, 8; *ðeodu* (!) 43, 12; *ðiodum* 43, 15; 45, 11; 66, 3; ap. *ðeode* 2, 8; 9, 6. 12; 43, 3; 46, 9; 56, 10; 58, 9; 77, 54; 78, 6; 79, 9; 93, 10; 95, 3. 10; 104, 1; 105, 34. 35; 107, 4; 125, 2; *ðeode* 58, 6; *ðiode* 46, 4; 65, 7; 66, 5; 67, 31; 112, 4; 134, 10; Hy. 6, 25; 7, 14; vp. *ðiode* 46, 2; 65, 8; 116, 1; Hy. 7, 86; *ðeode* 48, 2.

ðeodscipe m. *(i)* 'disciplina'; ns. ~ 17, 36; *ðiodscipe* Hy. 7, 57; as. *ðeodscipe* 49, 17; 118, 66.

ðeof m. *(a)* 'fur'; as. ~ 49, 18.

ðeos dem. pron. f. 'haec'; ns. ~ 76, 11; 108, 27; 118, 50. 56; 131, 14; gs. *ðisse* 73, 18; ds. *ðisse* 11, 8; 30, 5; 94, 10; as. *ðas* 26, 4; dp. *ðissum* 7, 8; ap. *ðas* 131, 12.

ðeostre adj. 'tenebrosus'; nsn. ~ 17, 12; npm. ~ 34, 6.

ðeostru n. pl. 'tenebrae'; np. *ðeostro* 54, 6; *ðeostru* 138, 12; dp. *ðeostru*! 81, 5; *ðeostrum* 87, 7. 13; 90, 6; 106, 10. 14; 111, 4; Hy. 4, 18; 9, 16; ap. *ðeostru* 17, 12. 29; 103, 20; 104, 28; 138, 11; Hy. 12, 9; vp. *ðeostru* Hy. 8, 8.

ðeote f. *(ōn)* 'cataracta'; gp. *ðeotena* 41, 8.

ðeow, ðiow m. *(wa)* 'servus'; ns. ~ 18, 12; *ðeo* 108, 28; *ðiow* 115, 16; 118, 23. 125. 140; 142, 12; gs. *ðeowes* 34, 27; 79, 5; 85, 4; 88, 40; 104, 6; 129, 2; *ðiowes* 118, 84; ds. *ðiowe* 18, 14; 26, 9; 118, 17. 38. 49. 124; 135, 22; 142, 2; *ðeowe* 88, 4; 118, 65. 76; *ðieowe* 131, 10; as. *ðiow* 30, 17; 85, 2; 88, 21; 104, 26; 118, 135. 176; 143, 10; *ðeow* 77, 70; 104, 17; 118, 122; np. *ðeowas* 101, 15; gp. *ðiowa* 33, 23; 68, 37; 78, 2. 10; 88, 51; 101, 29; 122, 2; *ðeowa* 96, 10; dp. *ðiowum* 134, 14; Hy. 7, 70; ap. *ðiowas* 89, 13. 16; 104, 25; 134, 9; vp. *ðiowas* 133, 1; 134, 1; Hy. 8, 17.

ðeowdom m. *(a)* 'servitus'; gs. *ðiowdomes* 146, 8; ds. *ðeowdome* 103, 14.

ðeowian swv. 'servire'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *ðiowað* 21, 31; 3. pl. *ðeowiað* 71, 11; *ðiowiað* 118, 91; opt. prs. 1. pl. *ðiwgen* Hy. 9, 10; 3. pl. *ðiowien* 101, 23; imp. pl. *ðeowiað* 2, 11; *ðiowiað* 99, 2; ind. prt. 3. sg. *ðeawde* 17, 45; 3. pl. *ðeowdun* 80, 7; *ðiowedun* 105, 36.

ðer adv. 'ubi, ibi'; 13, 5; 22, 2; 35, 13; 47, 7; 52, 6; 65, 6; 67, 28; 68, 36; 75, 4; 94, 9; 101, 29; 131, 7; Hy. 6, 9; 7, 28; 'illic' 49, 23; 52, 6; 103, 17. 25. 26; 106, 36;

121, 5; 131, 17; 132, 3; 136, 1. 3; 138, 8; *der* 13, 5; 'illuc' 138, 10.

ðes dem. pron. 'hic, iste'; ns. ∼ 23, 5. 8. 10; 33, 7; 47, 15; 48, 14; 54, 13; 100, 6; 103, 26; 117, 22. 24; Hy. 5, 3; 7, 10; 11, 11; ds. *ðissum* 31, 8; 141, 4; as. *ðeosne* 74, 8; 77, 54; 79, 15; 100, 5; np. *ðas* 19, 8; 67, 31; 86, 4; 94, 10; 100, 6; dp. *ðissum* 17, 18; 27, 3; 33, 19; 35, 11; 43, 14; 54, 19; 72, 1; 78, 4; 119, 7. 18; Hy. 7, 82. 89; 9, 16; *ðeossu* (!) 30, 24.

ðicce adj. 'condensus'; dsm. *ðiccum* Hy. 6, 6; apn. *ðiccan* 28, 9.

ðider adv. 'illic' 49, 5; 'quo' 49, 23; 'illuc' 121, 4.

ðin pron. poss. 'tuus'; nsm. ∼ 8, 2. 10; 17, 36; 18, 12; 41, 4. 11; 43, 4; 44, 8. 12; 49, 7. 19; 67, 24; 73, 16; 76, 14; 80, 11; 91, 12; 115, 16; 118, 23. 94. 125. 137. 140; 134, 13; 138, 6; 142, 10. 12; 145, 10; Hy. 6, 17; *din* 108, 28; gsm. *ðines* 4, 7; 20, 10; 30, 21; 35, 9; 43, 4; 44, 11. 18; 64, 12; 68, 30; 73, 4. 7; 78, 9. 11; 79, 17; 83, 10; 85, 4; 88, 11. 40. 52; 89, 8; 118, 55. 72. 84; 127, 3; 129, 2; 131, 10; 137, 4; 144, 5; Hy. 5, 10. 27; *dines* 5, 13; 79, 5; 88, 16; 118, 88; (*ðine* für *ðines* 118, 13;) dsm. *ðinum* 5, 8; 9, 3; 12, 6; 14, 1; 15, 11; 16, 2; 17, 50; 18, 14; 20, 7; 24, 11; 26, 9. 11; 29, 8; 30, 4; 42, 3; 43, 6. 9. 19. 26; 47, 11; 49, 20; 50, 20; 53, 3. 8; 60, 9; 62, 5; 65, 4; 68, 18; 72, 24; 73, 11; 76, 16; 78, 9; 82, 16; 85, 11. 16; 88, 9. 13. 17. 18; 91, 2; 98, 3; 105, 47; 108, 21; 113, (1); 118, 17. 37. 38. 49. 65. 76. 120. 124. 149. 156; 121, 4; 131, 10; 137, 2; 138, 7; 139, 14; 141, 8; 142, 2. 11; asm. *ðinne* 5, 12; 9, 11; 15, 10; 21, 20. 23; 22, 5; (*ðin*[*n*]*e* 26, 8;) 26, 8; 30, 17; 36, 5. 6; 39, 9; 44, 13; 49, 16. 18; 50, 13; 51, 7. 11; 54, 23; 60, 6; 62, 6; 66, 3; 70, 18; 71, 2; 73, 10. 18. 21. 22; 74, 2; 78, 6; 79, 19; 80, 11;

82, 17; 85, 2. 9. 11. 12; 88, 14. 39; 101, 16; 102, 5; 103, 30; 118, 122. 132. 135. 165. 176; 120, 3. 8; 137, 2; 142, 40; 143, 10; 144, 1. 2; 147, 12; Hy. 5, 16; 6, 19; 7, 12; (*ðinne* für *ðin* Hy. 3, 19); *dinne* 120, 8; npm. *ðine* 9, 26; 35, 7; 37, 3; 59, 6; 65, 3; 67, 25; 76, 18. 20; 82, 3; 87, 17; 88, 12. 52; 91, 6. 10; 101, 15; 107, 7; 118, 175; 131, 9; 138, 17; 144, 10; *dine* 118, 39. 75; gpm. *ðinra* 7, 7; 8, 4; 51, 11; 67, 24; 73, 19; 78, 2. 10; 88, 51; 101, 29; 105, 5; 109, 1. 2; 127, 2; 144, 6; *dinra* 118, 52; dpm. *ðinum* 8, 3; 20, 9; 44, 17; 73, 3; 82, 4; 90, 11; 96, 8; 118, 43. 102. 120; 121, 2. 7; apm. *ðine* 24, 4; 47, 12; 50, 15; 71, 2; 88, 11; 89, 13. 16; 109, 1; 118, 15. 30. 59. 108; 138, 21; 143, 5. 6; 147, 14; Hy. 6, 27; 7, 13; — nsf. *ðin* 3, 9; 8, 2; 9, 33; 17, 36; 20, 9; 22, 4. 6; 24, 6; 25, 3; 26, 14; 31, 4; 32, 22; 34, 3; 35, 6. 7; 39, 12; 43, 4; 44, 5; 47, 11; 49, 19; 51, 4; 56, 11; 62, 4. 9; 64, 10; 68, 17; 73, 1. 16; 78, 5. 8; 79, 16. 18; 85, 13; 87, 13; 88, 3. 9. 12. 14; 93, 18; 102, 5; 107, 5; 108, 21. 27; 118, 41. 76. 77. 85. 90. 90. 91. 92. 129. 142. 173. 174; 120, 5; 134, 13; 137, 7. 8; 138, 10; 144, 13; Hy. 2, 2; 5, 8; 6, 17; (*ðin* st. *ðine* 89, 12); *din* 118, 144; (*honda ðine* 'manus tua' Hy. 5, 9 ist np.); gsf. *ðinre* 5, 8; 16, 8; 17, 36; 19, 4; 30, 20; 36, 4; 49, 20; 50, 8. 14; 58, 12; 64, 12; 68, 14; 70, 16; 73, 1. 2. 18; 76, 19; 79, 18; 84, 4; 101, 11; 103, 24; 105, 5. 7; 118, 7. 62. 64. 123. 160. 164; 120, 5; 131, 8. 11; 144, 7; Hy. 5, 12; 13, 3; (*ðinre* 107, 7 ?;) *ðire* 118, 106; dsf. *ðinre* 5, 9; 6, 2; 9, 4. 16. 20; 11, 9; 12, 6; 15, 11; 16, 8. 15; 17, 16; 18, 15; 19, 5. 6; 20, 6; 24, 5; 24, 7; 25, 3; 30, 8. 17; 34, 24; 37, 2; 40, 13; 43, 18; 44, 10; 49, 20. 21; 50, 3; 53, 7; 55, 9; 59, 7; 67, 10. 11; 68, 21. 28; 70, 2; 71, 2; 72, 20; 73, 20; 75, 6; 85, 11; 87, 3. 6; 88, 15. 17. 50; 89, 7. 8. 14; 90, 7; 93, 12; 103, 7; 105, 4;

107, 7; 108, 26; 109, 5; 118, 18. 29. 40. 51. 75. 81. 88. 123. 124. 149. 150. 159. 168. 169. 170; 129, 4; 138, 7. 16; 142, 1. 2. 12; Hy. 5, 23; 6, 24. 25; *ð(inre)* 140, 2; *ðire* 30, 2; 44, 10; 90, 7; *dinre* 118, 68; 142, 11; Hy. 4, 3; 5, 21; asf. *ðine* 2, 8; 5, 9; 6, 5; 12, 1; 19, 4; 20, 2; 24, 7; 26, 9; 27, 9; 29, 8. 10; 30, 17; 33, 14; 34, 28; 35, 11; 36, 6; 37, 3; 39, 9. 10; 39, 11. 17; 42, 3; 43, 24; 44, 5; 47, 10; 50, 11. 16; 58, 17; 68, 18; 69, 5; 70, 8. 15. 18; 70, 19. 21. 22. 24; 71, 2; 73, 3. 11; 78, 1. 11; 79, 3. 4. 8. 20; 84, 2. 8; 87, 12. 15; 88, 2. 6; 91, 3; 93, 5; 101, 3; 103, 28. 29; 113, (2); 118, 34. 41. 44. 53. 55; 118, 57. 58. 61. 70. 97. 109. 113. 135. 136. 138. 153. 163. 166. 174; 120, 7; 131, 8; 137, 2. 7; 138, 5; 142, 7. 8; 143, 7; 144, 4. 5. 6. 11. 12. 16; Hy. 3, 21. 23; 5, 20. 32; 6, 1; *dine* 114, 7; (*ðine* 85, 1 sollte asn. *ðin* sein;) npf. *ðine* 41, 8; 43, 3; 44, 6; 49, 8; 76, 19. 20; 88, 50; 92, 5; 93, 19; 118, 24. 54. 77. 99. 156; Hy. 5, 9. 32; 6, 23; *ðin* ? 118, 24; *dine* 118, 73; (*ðine* sollte gs. *ðinre* sein 38, 12;) gpf. *dinra* 8, 7; 16, 4. 14; 24, 6; 35, 8; 41, 8; 50, 3; 68, 17; 91, 5; 101, 26; 118, 14. 27. 33; 142, 5; *dinra* 137, 8; (*ðinra* für *ðinre* 16, 14;) dpf. *ðinum* 16, 5. 14; 20, 13; 30, 16; 44, 3. 8; 49, 9; 118, 16. 23. 31. 46. 48. 80. 109. 117. 118. 152. 157; *dinum* 102, 3; apf. *ðine* 9, 35; 16, 7; 19, 7; 24, 4; 30, 6; 35, 8; 39, 12; 49, 8; 87, 8; 88, 2; 102, 3; 118, 5. 8. 20. 22. 26. 36. 56. 59. 64. 68. 71. 79. 83. 93. 94. 95. 111. 112. 119. 124. 125. 126. 135. 138. 141. 145. 155. 167. 168. 171; 143, 6; *dine* 118, 12; — nsn. *ðin* 9, 38; 16, 15; 44, 7; 47, 11; 56, 6. 12; 78, 13; 84, 7; 87, 8; 88, 47; 91, 12; 92, 2; 101, 13; 118, 50. 96. 105. 140; 127, 3; 144, 13; Hy. 5, 28. 29; 6, 18; (*ðin* für *min* 53, 9;) *din* 64, 5; gsn. *ðines* 17, 16; 25, 7. 8; 35, 9; 37, 4; 44, 7; 47, 10; 49, 15; 64,

5; 65, 3; 68, 10. 25; 73, 2; 78, 13; 84, 3; 85, 16; 88, 15; 89, 11; 100, 2; 105, 4; 109, 2. 3; 115, 16; 118, 49. 139; 127, 3. 5; 144, 11. 12; Hy. 5, 30; 6, 16. 26; dsn. *ðinum* 5, 8; 6, 2; 7, 7; 14, 1; 20, 2. 14; 27, 2; 30, 21; 35, 10; 37, 2; 42, 3; 49, 9; 51, 7; 53, 3; 55, 9; 58, 12; 59, 5; 60, 5; 64, 7; 67, 8. 30; 71, 3; 73, 13; 75, 8; 82, 16; 83, 5; 85, 8; 89, 7. 9; 90, 10; 91, 5; 92, 5; 105, 5. 47; 118, 41. 48. 58. 65. 74. 76. 81. 98. 107. 114. 133. 147. 154. 169. 170; 121, 7; 129, 4; 134, 9; 137, 2; Hy. 5, 31; *dinum* 118, 25; asn. *ðin* 3, 9; 5, 8; 16, 6; 19, 5; 25, 6; 27, 9; 30, 3; 34, 28; 42, 3; 43, 13; 44, 4. 5. 11. 12; 50, 17. 21; 58, 17; 62, 3; 65, 13; 66, 3; 67, 29; 68, 25; 70, 2. 8. 14; 71, 2; 73, 7; 76, 15. 16. 21; 78, 1. 6. 13; 82, 4; 84, 4. 5. 6; 87, 3; 88, 5; 89, 11; 90, 9; 93, 5; 101, 3. 16; 102, 4; 118, 38. 67. 82; 137, 3; Hy. 5, 11. 21; 13, 12; isn. *ðine* Hy. 13, 19; npn. *ðin* 65, 3; 67, 11; 83, 2; 87, 13. 17; 91, 6; 101, 25; 101, 28; 103, 24; 118, 103. 143. 151. 172; 129, 2; 131, 12; 138, 14. 16; 144, 10; *din* 118, 86; 127, 3; gpn. *ðinra* 16, 8; 30, 23; 56, 2; 60, 5; 62, 8; 72, 15; 73, 22; 76, 12; 103, 13; 118, 32. 35. 130. 160; 127, 6; 147, 13; Hy. 6, 24; dpn. *ðinum* 5, 6; 39, 6; 44, 9; 50, 6; 64, 9; 76, 13; 88, 20; 89, 4; 90, 8; 118, 10. 15. 21. 28. 42. 47. 66. 78. 89. 104. 110. 128. 161; 142, 5; *ðinnum* 64, 5; *dinum* 118, 25. 27; apn. *ðin* 9, 2. 15; 20, 14; 25, 7; 38, 11; 39, 6; 41, 8; 49, 14; 70, 17; 72, 28; 74, 2; 83, 4; 88, 6; 89, 16; 105, 7; 118, 4. 6. 9. 11. 16. 17. 19. 40. 45. 60. 63. 69. 73. 87. 100. 101. 127. 131. 134. 139. 146. 148. 158. 159. 162. 166. 168. 172. 173. 176; 144, 5; 147, 13; Hy. 6, 2. 18. 30; *din* 144, 4.

ðiod s. *ðeod.*

ðioful s. *deofol.*

ðiowincel n. *(ja)* 'familicus'; np. *ðiowincelu* Hy. 4, 10.

ðis dem. pron. 'hoc, istud'; ns. ~ 23, 6; 103, 25; 108, 20; 117, 20; 149, 9; gs. *ðisses* 71, 4; ds. *ðissum* 9, 16; 15, 9; 24, 8; 31, 6; 40, 12; 74, 9; 112, 2; 113, 18; 120, 8; 124, 2; 130, 3; 143, 13; Hy. 10, 3; as. *ðis* 7, 4; 26, 3; 67, 29; 72, 16; 74, 9; 100, 5; Hy. 2, 9; 5, 21. 29; np. *ðas* 43, 18; 101, 19; 143, 15; Hy. 7, 65. 69; dp. *ðissum* 33, 20; 77, 32; 121, 1; ap. *ðas* 14, 5; 41, 5; 43, 22; 48, 2. 18; 49, 21. 22; 61, 12; 65, 14; 106, 43; Hy. 7, 56. 58.

ðoemes s. *doeman.*

ðohtur s. *dohtur.*

ðon adv. 'quam'; 51, 5; 117, 8. 9; *ðone* 83, 11.

ðonan adv. 'unde'; 120, 1.

ðonc m. *(a)* 'gratia'; ap. *ðoncas* Hy. 12, 4.

ðondum s. *don.*

ðonne 1) adv. 'tunc'; 2, 5; 18, 14; 50, 21; 77, 34; 95, 12; 106, 43; 118, 6. 92; 125, 2; — 2) ~ cj. c. ind. 'cum'; 2, 13; 36, 24. 33. 34; 48, 11. 17. 18; 57, 11; 63, 2; 77, 34; 108, 23; 126, 2; Hy. 7, 13; *ðon*[*n*]*e* 118, 171; ~ 'quando' 100, 2; 118, 84; 'dum': 4, 4; 7, 3; 9, 23. 30. 31; 13, 7; 16, 15; 26, 2; 27, 2; 29, 10; 30, 14; 31, 4; 34, 13; 38, 2; 41, 4. 11; 42, 2; 45, 3; 47, 4; 48, 16. 19; 50, 6; 52, 7; 60, 3; 64, 11; 67, 8. 15 68, 4; 70, 9. 23. 24; 72, 18; 74, 3; 80, 6; 118, 6; 123, 2. 3; 126, 5; 140, 1; Hy. 5, 29; 6, 3. 4.

ðorh prp. c. a. 'per'; 6, 7; 7, 12; 12, 2; 15, 4; 21, 3; 32, 16; 41, 11; 49, 16; 65, 12; 67, 8; 77, 49; 90, 6; 91, 3; 104, 39; 120, 6; 135, 14. 16; 144, 2; Hy. 5, 10. 12. 36; 7, 79; 9, 3. 14; 12, 15; 13, 9. 10. 16; *ðoh* Hy. 13, 7.

ðorhfaran s. *faran.*

ðorhgeotan stv. 'perfundere'; ind. prt. 2. sg. *ðorhgute* 88, 46.

ðorhleoran s. *leoran.*

ðorhwunian s. *wunian.*

ðorn m. *(a)* 'spina'; np. *ðornas* 57, 10; dp. *ðornum* 117, 12.

ðrea f. *(wō)* 'flagellum'; ns. ~ 90, 10; dp. *ðream* 37, 18; ap. *ðrea* 31, 10; 34, 15.

ðreagan swv. 'arguere, increpare, castigare, corripere, urgere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *dregu* 49, 8; *ðreu* 49, 21; 2. sg. *dreasl* 6, 2; *ðreast* 6, 2; 3. sg. *ðreaþ* 93, 10; 140, 5; opt. prs. 3. sg. *ðrege* 68, 16; imp. sg. *ðrea* 37, 2; p. prs. *ðregende* 117, 18; ind. prt. 2. sg. *dreades* 118, 21; *ðreades* 9, 6; 38, 12; 67, 31; 3. sg. *ðreade* 104, 14; 105, 9; 117, 18; 3. pl. *ðreadun* 15, 7.

geðreagan swv. 'corripere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *geðreas* Hy. 3, 16; imp. sg. *geðrea* 37, 2.

ðreang f. *(ō)* 'increpatio'; ds. *ðreange* 17, 16; 75, 7; 103, 7; *dreange* 79, 17; as. *ðreange* 37, 15; dp. *ðreangum* 38, 12; ap. *ðreange* 149, 7.

ðreat m. *(a)* 'clerus, chorus'; ds. *ðreate* 149, 3; 150, 4; ap. *ðreatas* 67, 14.

ðreo num. 'terni'; apm. ~ Hy. 5, 6.

ðreu s. *ðreagan.*

ðrines f. *(jō)* 'trinitas'; ns. ~ Hy. 12, 15.

ðrowian swv. 'pati, perpeti'; inf. ~ Hy. 11, 3; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ðrowiu* Hy. 3, 12; 3. pl. *ðrowiaþ* 58, 15; opt. prs. 3. pl. *ðrowien* 58, 7; p. prs. dp. *ðrowiendum* 102, 6.

ðrymseld n. *(a)* 'thronum'; as. ~ 9, 5; 88, 30.

ðu pers. pron. 1) = lt. 'tu'; ns. ~ 402mal; *du* Hy. 13, 14; ns. *ðuðe* 76, 15; 98, 1; 107, 12; *ðude* 79, 2; 115, 12; 118, 1; gs. *ðin* 6, 6; 41, 7; 50, 13; 62, 7; 90, 12; 115, 19; 136, 1. 5. 6; Hy. 2, 11; ds. *ðe* 2, 8; 5, 4. 5. 6. 12;

9, 2. 3. 11. 35; 17, 30. 50; 19, 3. 5; 21, 6; 24, 1; 26, 8; 27, 1. 2; 29, 3. 9. 10. 13; 30, 23; 31, 5. 6. 8. 9; 34, 10. 18. 21; 36, 4; 37, 10. 16; 38, 6. 8. 13. ?; 39, 6. 14; 40, 5; 41, 2; 42, 4; 43, 4; 44, 6. 15. 17. 18; 48, 19; 49, 7. 12. 17. 21; 50, 6. 15; 51, 11; 53, 8; 55, 9. 12; 56, 10; 58, 10. 18; 60, 3; 61, 13; 62, 2. 3; 64, 2. 3; 65, 3. 4. 13. 15; 66, 4. 6; 67, 30; 68, 6. 10. 14; 70, 19. 22. 23; 72, 25. 27; 73, 23; 74, 2; 75, 8. 11; 78, 8. 9. 13; 79, 16. 18. 19; 80, 9. 10; 82, 2. 19; 83, 6; 85, 3. 4. 7. 8. 9. 12; 86, 3. 7 ?; 87, 2. 10. 11. 14; 88, 9; 90, 4. ? 7. 10. 11; 93, 20; 100, 1; 101, 2; 103, 27; 104, 11; 107, 4; 109, 3; 110, 1; 113, 5; 115, 17; 117, 21. 28; 118, 7. 11. 62. 63. 91. 146. 148. 164; 119, 3; 121, 8. 9; 122, 1; 127, 2; 129, 1; 136, 8; 137, 1; 138, 12. 14. 15; 140, 1. 8; 141, 6; 142, 6. 8. 9; 143, 9; 144, 10; Hy. 2, 1; 3, 20. 22; 5, 18? 7, 13; 11, 15; 12, 15; 13, 21. 30; *de* 26, 7; (*ðæ* 6, 6); 73, 19; 140, 1; *ðc?* 50, 6; as. *ðec* 2, 7; 16, 7; 19, 10; 29, 2; 30, 18. 20; 35, 11; 39, 17; 43, 18; 44, 5. 8; 49, 15. 21; 54, 24; 55, 4. 10; 59, 6; 62, 4. 5; 65, 4; 68, 7; 70, 6. 14; 73, 23; 76, 17; 78, 6; 80, 6. 8; 82, 3; 83, 13; 84, 7; 85, 2. 5. 14; 87, 14; 90, 5. 11. 12; 101, 3; 102, 5; 109, 3; 113, 17; 117, 27; 118, 10. 63. 74. 175; 120, 3. 4. 5. 6. 7; 121, 6; 127, 5; 129, 4; 133, 3; 137, 3. 4; 138, 18. 21; 142, 8; 144, 1. 2. 10. 15; 147, 13. 14; Hy. 3, 20; 6, 20; 7, 10. 11. 35. 36; 12, 7. 8. 12; 13, 28; *dec* 44, 9; 72, 23; 80, 8; 83, 5; 118, 79; 140, 8; *ðæc* 69, 5; Hy. 12, 6; *ðe* 4, 2; 5, 11. 12; 7, 2. 8; 9, 11; 17, 2; 19, 2. 3; 20, 9. 12; 21, 5. 6. 11. 23. 26; 24, 2. 3. 5. 20, 21; 30, 2. 15. 28; 31, 8; 32, 22; 34, 18; 35, 10?; 36, 34; 43, 6. 22?; 44, 3; 49, 8; 51, 7; 54, 23; 56, 2; 62, 2. 7. 9; 68, 8; 70, 1; 73, 4; 82, 6; 90, 5; 103, 28. 29; 117, 28; Hy. 4, 5; *de* 15, 1; *ðe* für *ðu* 39, 18; vs. *ðu* 91, 2; 96, 9; 108, 27; 113, 5; 138, 23; 139,

9; Hy. 9, 11; — 2) = lt. 'qui': *ðu* 93, 2; 103, 3; 122, 1; 143, 10; Hy. 5, 33; 13, 1. 2. 11. 19. 27. 29; *du* 137, 8; 138, 5.

ðunurrad f. *(ō)* 'tonitruum'; gs. *ðunurrade* 76, 19; 103, 7.

ðunwenge n. *(an)* 'tempus'; dp. *dunwengum* 131, 5.

ðurst m. *(a)* 'sitis'; ds. *ðurste* 68, 22; as. *ðurst* 61, 5; 106, 33; *ðurs* 103, 11; Hy. 7, 18.

ðusend n. 'mille'; n. ~ 89, 4; 90, 7; Hy. 7, 59; a. ~ 3, 7; 83, 11; 104, 8; 118, 72; *ðused* 67, 18; np. *ðusendu* Hy. 7, 59; dp. *ðusendum* 67, 18.

ðwean stv. 'lavare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ðwea* 6, 7; 25, 6; 2. sg. *ðwes* 50, 9; 3. sg. *ðweð* 57, 11; ind. prt. 1. sg. *ðwog* 72, 13.

aðwean stv. 'lavare'; imp. sg. *aðuaeh* 50, 4.

ðweorh adj. 'perversus, pravus'; asm. *ðweoran* 77, 57; ism. *ðweoran* 17, 27; nsf. *ðuerh* 100, 4; *ðweoru* Hy. 7, 8. 39; nsn. *ðuerh* 77, 8.

ðylæs conj. c. opt. 'ne'; *ðylæs* 33, 14; 58, 12; Hy. 7, 54; 12, 12 (lt. 'nec'); *ðyles* 2, 12; 7, 3.

ðyrstan swv. 'sitire'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *ðyrsteð* 41, 3; 62, 2; p. prs. *ðyrstende* 106, 5.

ðysig s. *dysig*.

eadese f. *(ōn)* 'ascia'; is. *eadesan* 73. 6,

eadig adj. 'beatus'; nsm. ~ 31, 2; 33, 9; 39, 5; 40, 2; 64, 5; 83, 6. 13; 93, 12; 111, 1; 126, 5; 127, 2; 136, 8. 9; 145, 5; nsf. *eadigu* 32, 12; nsn. *eadig* 88, 16; 143, 15; asm. *eadigne* 40, 3; asf. *eadge* Hy. 10, 3; asn. *eadig* 143, 15; npm. *eadge* 2, 13; 31, 1; 83, 5; 105, 3; 118, 1. 2; 127, 1.

eaðmod adj. 'humilis'; nsm. *eadmod* 73, 21; apm. *eaðmode* 33, 19; Hy. 10, 8; vpm. *eaðmode* Hy. 8, 19; asn. *eaðmod* 17, 28; apn. *eaðmodan* 137, 6.

eaðmodnis f. *(jō)* 'humilitas'; ds. *eaðmodnisse* 118, 50; 135, 23; *eaðmodnise* 118, 92; as. *eaðmodnisse* 9, 14; 21, 22; 24, 18; 30, 8; 89, 3; 118, 153; Hy. 10, 2.

eaðmodlice adv. 'humiliter' 130, 2.

eala interj. 'utinam' 118, 5; *eawla* 'o' 117, 25.

ealond n. *(a)* 'insula'; gs. *ealondes* 71, 10; np. *eolond* 96, 1.

eam vb. 'sum'; ind. prs. 1. sg. ~ 2, 6; 6, 3; 21, 7. 11; 24, 16; 25, 1. 11; 27, 7; 29, 8; 30, 12. 13. 23; 31, 4; 34, 3; 37, 7. 9. 15. 18. 21; 38, 3. 5. 13; 39, 6. 18; 41, 5; 45, 11; 49, 7; 50, 7; 54, 3; 68, 3. 9. 12. 30; 69, 6; 70, 6. 7; 72, 22. 23; 76, 4. 5. 7. 13; 80, 11; 85, 1. 2; 87, 5. 9. 16; 90, 15; 101, 5. 7. 8; 108, 22. 23. 25; 114, 6; 115, 10; 117, 10. 11. 13; 118, 14. 19. 39. 52. 58. 60. 63. 70. 83, 94. 107. 109. 125. 141. 153. 163; 121, 1; 138, 18; 140, 10; 141, 2. 7; 142, 5. 12; Hy. 4, 3; 7, 75; *æam* 118, 83; neg. *neam* 76, 3; 118, 30. 60. 61. 176; 2. sg. *eard* 2, 7; 3, 4; 5, 5; 15, 2. 5; 21, 10. 11; 24, 5; 26, 9; 30, 4. 5. 15; 31, 7; 41, 10; 42, 2; 43, 2. 5; 55, 10; 58, 10. 17. 18; 59, 3; 60, 4; 62, 8; 67, 29; 69, 6; 70, 3. 5. 6. 21; 73, 22; 75, 8; 76, 15; 85, 5. 10; 88, 9. 18. 27; 89, 1. 2; 90, 2. 9; 92, 2; 96, 9; 101, 28; 103, 1; 109, 4; 117, 21; 117, 28; 118, 12. 68. 114. 137; 127, 2; 138, 8. 14; 139, 7; 141, 6; 142, 10; Hy. 2, 1. 2; 4, 3; 5, 22; ,7, 35; 8, 22; 13, 23. 26. 28. 29; *erð* 22, 4; 51, 3; *earðu* 41, 6. 12; 42, 5; 113, 5; *ard* 88, 44; *eard* 117, 28; *ear?* Hy. 7, 10; 3. sg. *is* ca. 258mal; neg. *nis* 3, 3; 5, 10; 6, 6; 7, 3; 9, 13. 26; 13, 1. 3; 14, 3; 16, 3; 21, 12; 31, 9; 35, 2; 37, 4. 10. 11; 39, 6; 52, 1. 2. 4; 54, 20; 68, 3; 70, 11; 72, 4; 73, 9; 74, 9; 77, 8; 85, 8; 91, 16; 103, 25; 108, 16; 118, 165; 130, 1; 138, 4. 15; 143, 14; 144, 3; 146, 5; Hy. 4, 3. 5; 7, 6. 40.

57. 61. 76. 77; 1. pl. *earun* Hy. 13, 10; 2. pl. *earun* 81, 6; 93, 8; 3. pl. *earun* 131, 9; 138, 16; Hy. 4, 7; *sind* 11, 2; 13, 1; 16, 14; 17, 8. 9. 37; 18, 4; 21, 6. 15; 24, 6. 17. 19; 26, 2; 27, 3; 30, 11; 31, 1; 32, 6; 33, 19; 34, 16; 35, 11. 13; 36, 37; 37, 3. 5. 17. 20; 39, 6. 13; 43, 18. 21. 22; 44, 17; 45, 7; 47, 5. 6; 48, 15; 49, 8. 10; 52, 2. 6; 54, 22; 55, 12; 57, 4; 63, 8. 9; 64, 14; 65, 3; 67, 25; 68, 5. 6. 21. 35; 72, 1. 2. 5. 6. 21; 73, 4. 20. 22; 75, 6. 12; 77, 4. 11. 19. 30. 39. 42. 57. 63; 78, 4. 8; 82, 9; 83, 2; 86, 3; 87, 6. 10; 88, 8. 12. 50; 89, 7. 14. 15; 91, 6; 92, 5; 93, 11. 15; 94, 4; 95, 12; 101, 4. 26; 102, 14; 103, 22. 24; 106, 12. 17. 38. 39; 107, 10; 108, 3. 24; 118, 24. 84. 111. 139. 150; 121, 1. 6; 122, 3; 123, 7; 125, 1. 3; 127, 5; 130, 1; 138, 17. 22; 140, 7; 141, 7; 145, 6; 148, 4; Hy. 3, 11; 4, 9. 17; 6, 8. 12; 7, 66. 69. 72; 8, 3; 9, 4; *sindon* 9, 16; *sindun* 3, 2; 4, 8; 6, 3; 9, 21; 11, 3. 5; 13, 1; 15, 3. 4; 17, 23; 19, 9; 25, 10; 47, 6; 59, 10; 68, 5; 77, 41; 106, 39; *sin(d)* 43, 14; *sin* 45, 7; 143, 15; opt. prs. 1. sg. *siem* 26, 4; *sion* 60, 5; 1. 2. 3. sg. *sie* 6, 6; 7, 10. 17; 8, 5; 9, 33; 13, 2; 17, 47; 19, 4; 24, 14; 26, 14; 30, 25; 32, 22; 34, 13. 27; 36, 1. 7; 38, 14; 39, 17; 40, 14; 49, 22; 50, 6; 52, 3; 62, 6; 67, 24; 68, 23. 26; 69, 5; 70, 1. 8; 71, 17. 19; 73, 21; 76, 8; 79, 18; 88, 14. 53; 89, 17; 95, 11; 97, 7; 98, 1; 101, 22; 103, 31. 34; 105, 5. 48; 108, 7. 12. 13. 14. 15 19; 112, 2; 118, 76. 80. 173; 121, 7; 128, 6; 140, 2; 146, 1; Hy. 7, 2; 11, 10. 12; *si* 95, 9; 3. pl. *sien* 6, 11; 7, 13; 9, 20; 16, 5; 21, 28; 24, 3. 4; 30, 18. 19; 34, 4. 5. 6; 34, 26; 36, 17; 39, 15; 44, 15. 16; 50, 20; 55, 10; 57, 8; 58, 7. 13. 15; 59, 6; 62, 11; 65, 7; 67, 2. 4. 31; 68, 24. 29; 69, 3. 4; 70, 13; 77, 8; 82, 18; 85, 17; 96, 7; 103, 35; 107, 7; 108, 8. 9. 10. 13. 28. 29; 113, (8); 118, 5.

78. 79; 128, 5. 6; 129, 2; 134, 18; 139, 9; Hy. 5, 28; 7, 54. 75.

eappultun m. *(a)* 'pomarium'; 'pomorum' als 'pomarium' aufgefaßt; as. *eappultun* 78, 1.

eardian swv. 'habitare'; inf. ~ 67, 7. 17; 83, 11; 112, 9; 132, 1; ind. prs. 1. sg. *eardiu* 138, 9; 2. sg. *eardas* 21, 4; 73, 2; 122, 1; 3. sg. *eardað* 2, 4; 5, 6; 9, 12; 14, 1; 67, 17; 90, 1; 100, 7; 112, 5; 124, 1; 134, 21; 3. pl. *eardiað* 23, 1; 32, 8. 14; 48, 2; 64, 9; 67, 7; 83, 5; 97, 7; 103, 12; 139, 14; opt. prs. 3. sg. *eardie* 108, 7; ind. prt. 1. sg. *eardade* 119, 5; 3. sg. *eardade* 77, 55. 60; 93, 17; 104, 23; p. prs. *eardiende* 16, 12; dp. *eardiendum* 82, 8; 119, 5.

ineardian swv. v. 'inhabitare'; inf. ~ 67, 19; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ineardiu* 60, 5; 2. sg. *ineardas* 5, 12; 3. sg. *ineardað* 28, 10; 64, 5; 3. pl. *ineardiað* 36, 29; 55, 7; 68, 36; 101, 29; *ineardiad* 67, 11; 68, 37; opt. prs. 1. sg. *ineardie* 22, 6; 26, 4; 2. sg. ~ 36,34; 3. sg. ~ 68, 26; 84, 10; imp. sg. *inearda* 36, 3. 27; p. prs. *ineardiende* 74, 4; Hy. 5, 24. 26; gpl. *ineardiendra* 106, 34.

ymbeardian swv. 'circumhabitare'; p. prs. gp. *ymbeardiendra* 30, 14.

eardiend m. (cons.) 'habitator'; as. ~ Hy. 3, 4.

eardung f. *(ō)* 'habitatio'; ns. ~ 68, 26; 75, 3; 86, 7; 108, 7; 131, 14; gs. *eardunge* 106, 4. 36; *eordunge* 106, 7; as. *eardunge* 131, 13; vs. *eardung* Hy. 2, 10; dp. *eardingum* 108, 10.

eardunghus n. *(a)* 'habitaculum'; ds. *eardunghuse* 32, 14; Hy. 5, 31.

eare n. *(an)* 'auris'; ns. ~ 9, 38; 91, 12; gs. *earan* 17, 45; as. *eare* 16, 6; 30, 3; 44, 11; 48, 5; 70, 2; 77, 1; 85, 1; 87, 3; 93, 9; 101, 3; 114, 2; np. *earan* 33, 16; 129, 2;

dp. *earum* 5, 2; 16, 1; 38, 13; 43, 2; 48, 2; 53, 4; 83, 9; 85, 6; 142, 1; ap. *earan* 17, 7; 57, 5; 113, (6); 134, 17.

earm m. *(a)* 'brachium'; ns. ~ 43, 4; 88, 22; gs. *earmes* 78, 11; 88, 11; Hy. 5, 27; ds. *earme* 76, 16; 135, 12; Hy. 10, 6; as. *earm* 9, 36; 70, 18; 88, 14; 97, 1; np. *earm* für *earmas?* (lt. 'bracchia') 36, 17; ap. *earmas* 17, 35.

earm adj. 'miser'; nsf. ~ 136, 8.

earn m. *(a)* 'aquila'; ns. ~ 102, 5; Hy. 7, 20.

eascan s. *esce.*

eastdael m. *(i)* 'oriens'; ns. *eastdael* 102, 12; ds. *eastdaele* 67, 34; *eastdele* 74, 7.

eatað s. *etan.*

eawla s. *eala.*

ebylgðu f. *(ō)* 'indignatio'; ns. ~ 68, 25; gs. *ebylgðe* 77, 49; 84, 4; *ebylðu* 101, 11; ds. *ebylgðu* 29, 6; as. *ebylðu* 77, 49.

ecðon adv. 'insuper'; 8, 8; 15, 7. 9.

ece adj. 'aeternus'; dsm. *ecum* 138, 24; vsm. *ece* Hy. 13, 1; dpm. *ecum* 75, 5; dsf. *ecre* 111, 7; *ecan* Hy. 11, 16; 13, 32; asf. *ece* 104, 10; gsn. *eces* Hy. 11, 5; asn. *ece* 77, 66; apn. *ece* 76, 6.

eced m. n. *(a)* 'acetum'; ds. *ecede* 68, 22.

ecelic adj. 'aeternalis'; npm. *ecelice* Hy. 6, 13; npn. *ecelice* 23, 7. 9.

eces f. *(jō)* 'securis'; dp. *ecesum* 73, 5.

ecnis f. *(jō)* 'aeternitas'; gs. *ecnisse* Hy. 6, 14; as. *ecnesse* 9, 8; *ecnisse* 5, 12; 9, 6. 37; 11, 8; 14, 5; 28, 10; 29, 7. 13; 30, 2; 32, 11; 36, 18. 28; 40, 13; 44, 3. 18; 47, 9. 15; 48, 9. 12. 20; 51, 10; 54, 20. 23; 60, 8; 65, 7; 70, 1; 71, 19; 76, 8; 80, 16; 84, 6; 85, 12; 88, 2. 3. 5. 37. 38. 53; 91, 9; 101, 13; 102, 9; 109, 4; 110, 9; 111, 6; 116, 2; 118, 89. 93. 98. 111. 112. 142. 144. 152. 160;

124, 1; 134, 13; 144, 1. 2. 21; 145, 10; 148, 6; Hy. 5, 33; 7, 79.

ec swelce adv. 'etiam'; 39, 7.

edesc-hen f. *(jō)* 'coturnix'; ns. *edeschen* 104, 40.

edlean n. *(a)* 'retributio'; ns. ~ 18, 12; ds. *edleane* 118, 112; as. *edlean* 27, 4; 68, 23; 90, 8; 93, 2; 136, 8; ap. *edlean* 102, 2.

Edom 'Edom'; g. *Edomes* 136, 7; Hy. 5, 25.

edwit n. *(a)* 'opprobrium, improperium'; ns. ~ 21, 7; 30, 12; 78, 4; 108, 25; as. ~ 14, 3; 38, 9; 43, 14; 56, 4; 68, 8. 11. 20. 21; 77, 66; 78, 12; 88, 42; 118, 22. 39; Hy. 1, 11; is. *edwite* 122, 4; np. *edwit* 68, 10; gp. *edwita* 73, 22; 88, 51.

edwitan swv. 'exprobrare, improperare'; p. prs. gsm. *eðwetendes* 43, 17; gpm. *edwitendra* 68, 10; dpm. *edwitendum* 118, 42; ind. prt. 3. sg. *edwetede* 73, 10; *edwitte* 73, 18; 3. pl. *edwittun* 34, 7; 101, 9; *edwiton* 41, 11; 88, 52; *edwitun* 78, 12; 88, 52.

eðele adj. 'nobilis'; apm. ~ 149, 8.

eðre f. pl. 'renes'; np. ~ 15, 7; 72, 21; gp. *eðra* Hy. 7, 27; ap. *eðre* 7, 10; 25, 2; 138, 13.

eðwetendes s. *edwitan.*

ee, eew s. *ae.*

Efrem 'Ephraim'; ~ 79, 3; 107, 9; *Ef* (!) 77, 9.

efen m. *(ja)* 'vesper, vespera'; ds. *efenne* 29, 6; 54, 18; 58, 7. 15; 64, 9; 89, 6; 103, 23; Hy. 3, 8; as. *efen* Hy. 3, 7. 9.

efenametan s. *metan.*

efenherenis f. *(jō)* 'conlaudatio'; ns. ~ 32, 1.

efenherian s. *herian.*

efenlic adj. 'vespertinus'; nsf. *efenlice* 140, 2.

efennis f. *(jō)* 'aequitas'; ds. *efennisse* 9, 9; 95, 13; 97, 9; as. *efennisse* 9, 5; 16, 2; 36, 37.

efestig adj. 'invidus'; gsm. *efestgan* Hy. 12, 13; asm. *efes(tigne)* Hy. 11, 7.

efne adv. 'quidem' 34, 20.

eft adv. 'iterum'; 70, 20; ~ wird gebraucht, um lt. 're-' wiederzugeben.

eftarisan stv. 'resurgere'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *eftaras* 3, 6.

eftcerran s. *cerran.*

efter 1) prp. c. d. 'secundum'; 5, 11; 7, 9. 18; 9, 25; 11, 9; 17, 25; 19, 5; 24, 7; 27, 4; 34, 24; 47, 11; 50, 3; 61, 13; 80, 13; 85, 8; 93, 19; 94, 9; 105, 45; 109, 4; 118, 25. 41. 58. 65. 76. 88. 107. 124. 132. 133. 149. 156. 169. 170; 150, 2? Hy. 7, 15; — 2) prp. c. a. 17, 21; 49, 17; 57, 5; 62, 9; 68, 17; 78, 11; 102, 10. 11; *efer* 102, 10.

efterðon 1) adv. 'postea'; 15, 4; 44, 15; 48, 14; — 2) cj. c. ind. 'postquam' 126, 2.

efterfylgan s. *fylgan.*

efterra comp. 'posterior'; npn. *efterran* 67, 14; apn. *efterran* 77, 66.

eftgan s. *gan.*

eftyrn wohl aus *eft-tyrn (i)* 'occursus'; ns. *eftyrn* 18, 7.

ege n. *(an)* 'oculus'; ns. *ege* 6, 8; 30, 10; 53, 9; 91, 12; gs. *egan* 16, 8; ds. *egan* 100, 5; as. *ege* 93, 9; np. *egan* 9, 30; 10, 5; 16, 2; 24, 15; 32, 18; 33, 16; 34, 21; 65, 7; 68, 4. 24; 76, 5; 87, 10; 100, 6; 118, 82. 123. 136. 148; 122, 2; 130, 1; 138, 16; 140, 8; 144, 15; Hy. 3, 11; 7, 20; gp. *egena* 17, 25; 30, 23; 37, 11; 100, 7; dp. *egum* 5, 6; 13, 3; 25, 3; 34, 19; 35, 2; 78, 10; 89, 4; 90, 8; 100, 3; 117, 23; 131, 4; ap. *egan* 12, 4; 16, 11; 17, 28; 18, 9;

31, 8; 55, 13; 113, (5); 114, 8; 118, 18. 37; 120, 1; 122, 1; 134, 16.

ege m. *(i)* 'timor'; ns. ~ 13, 3. 5; 18, 10; 30, 12; 35, 2; 52, 6; 54, 6; 104, 38; 110, 10; Hy. 5, 27; 7, 51; ds. *ege* 2, 11; 5, 8; 13, 5; 63, 2; 89, 11; 90, 5; 118, 38. 120; Hy. ,9, 9; as. *ege* 33, 12; is. *ege* 52, 6.

egesful adj. 'terribilis'; nsm. ~ 46, 3; 65, 5; 75, 8; 95, 4; 110, 9; dsm. *egesfullan* 75, 12. 13; *egesfullum* 98, 3; gpm. *egesfulra* 144, 6; npn. *egesfulle* 65, 3; apn. *egesfullan* 105, 22.

egesfullice adv. 'terribiliter'; 138, 14.

elðeodig adj. 'peregrinus'; nsm. ~ 38, 13.

ele m. *(i)* 'oleum'; ns. ~ 108, 18; 140, 5; gs. *eles* 4, 8; ds. *ele* 22, 5; 44, 8; 88, 21; 103, 15; 108, 24; as. *ele* 54, 22; Hy. 7, 25.

eletreow n. *(wa)* 'oliva'; ns. ~ 51, 10; gs. *eletres* Hy. 6, 37; gp. *eletrea* 127, 3.

ellen n. m. *(a)* 'zelus'; ns. ~ 118, 139.

elnian swv. 'aemulari'; inf. ~ 36, 1; imp. sg. *elna* 36, 8; p. prs. *elnende* 36, 1. 7; pl. *elniende* 77, 58.

elpanbaenen adj. 'eburneus'; dpm. *elpanbaennum* 44, 9.

elreord adj. 'barbarus'; dsn. *elreordum* 113, 1.

emel f. *(ō)* 'brucus'; ns. ~ 104, 34.

ende m. *(ja)* 'finis'; ns. ~ 144, 3; as. ~ 9, 7. 19. 32. 33; 12, 1; 15, 11; 37, 7; 38, 5; 42, 23; 48, 10; 51, 7; 67, 17; 73, 1. 3. 10. 11. 19; 76, 9; 78, 5; 88, 47; 102, 9; 118, 96; Hy. 13, 27; np. *endas* 66, 8; 94, 4; 97, 3; dp. *endum* 7, 7; ap. *endas* 18, 5; 45, 10; 47, 11; 64, 9. 13; 147, 14; Hy. 4, 21; 7, 15.

endebyrdnis f. *(jō)* 'ordo'; ns. ~ 118, 91; ds. *endebyrdnisse* 109, 4; Hy. 6, 23.

engel m. *(a)* 'angelus'; ns. ~ 34, 5; *ængel* 34, 6; as.

engel 33, 8; Hy. 1, 5; np. *englas* Hy. 7, 86; gp. *engla* 77, 25; 137, 1; *eng[l]a* Hy. 7, 15; dp. *englum* 8, 6; 90, 11; ap. *englas* 77, 49; 103, 4; vp. *englas* 96, 7; 102, 20; 148, 2; Hy. 8, 2.

enne s. *an.*

eofur m. *(a)* 'aper'; ns. ~ 79, 14.

eolond s. *ealond.*

eorðcend adj. 'terrigena'; np. *eorðcende* 48, 3.

eorðe f. *(ōn)* 'terra'; ns. ~ 17, 8; 32, 5. 8; 45, 3. 7; 65, 4; 66, 7; 67, 9; 68, 35; 71, 19; 74, 4; 75, 9; 76, 19; 79, 10; 84, 13; 88, 12; 95, 1. 9. 11; 96, 1. 4. 5; 97, 4; 98, 1; 99, 2; 103, 13. 24; 105, 17. 38; 113, 7; 118, 64; 142, 6; Hy. 5, 20; 6, 7. 12. 20; 7, 1. 45; 8, 10; 13, 14; *earðe* 23, 1; gs. *eorðan* 2, 8; 11, 7; 17, 16; 18, 5; 21, 28. 30; 45, 10; 46, 8; 47, 3. 5. 11; 49, 12; 58, 14; 60, 3; 64, 6. 9; 66, 8; 67, 33; 70, 20; 71, 8. 11. 16. 17; 73, 12. 17. 20; 74, 9; 75, 10. 13; 76, 19; 78, 2; 81, 5; 82, 11; 88, 28; 89, 2; 92, 1; 94, 4; 95, 10. 13; 96, 4; 97, 3. 9; 100, 8. 15. 16; 103, 30; 104, 35; 118, 119; 137, 4; 140, 7; Hy. 4, 17. 21; 6, 15; 8, 12; *eordan* 46, 10; 100, 6; 138, 15; 148, 11; Hy. 7, 24; *earðan* 9, 9; ds. *eorðan* 7, 6; 8, 2. 10; 9, 37; 15, 3; 16, 14; 20, 11; 33, 17; 38, 13; 40, 3; 41, 7; 43, 25; 45, 11; 51, 7; 57, 12; 66, 3. 5; 71, 16; 73, 7; 77, 12. 40. 51. 69; 80, 6. 11; 84, 10. 12; 87, 13; 88, 45; 102, 11; 103, 14. 35; 104, 23. 27. 30. 36; 105, 22; 108, 15; 109, 6; 111, 2; 112, 7; 113, (3); 118, 19. 87; 134, 6; 136, 4; 141, 6; 146, 8; 147, 15; 148, 7; Hy. 2, 10; 3, 3; *earðan* 26, 13; 73, 8; *eordan* 104, 7. 32; 112, 6; 134, 7; 142, 3; as. *eorðan* 9, 39; 16, 11; 18, 5; 21, 30; 24, 13; 36, 3. 9. 11. 22. 29. 34; 43, 4; 44, 17; 49, 1. 4; 56, 6. 12; 57, 3; 59, 4; 62, 10; 64, 10; 71, 6. 9; 72, 9. 25; 77, 54; 81, 8; 82, 19; 84, 2; 88, 40; 95,

13; 96, 9; 97, 9; 101, 20. 26; 103, 5. 9. 32; 104, 11. 16; 105, 24; 106, 34. 35; 107, 6; 113, 16; 118, 90; 120, 2; 123, 8; 134, 12; 135, 6. 21; 139, 12; 140, 7; 145, 4. 6; 146, 6; Hy. 6, 25; 7, 50. 54. 90; *earðan* 45, 9; *eordan* 2, 10; 93, 2; 113, 15; 133, 3; 148, 14; vs. *eorðe* 65, 1; gp. *eorðena* 23, 1; 88, 12; 97, 7; dp. *eorðum* 48, 12.

eored n. *(a)* 'equitatus'; ns. *eorud* Hy. 5, 34; *eored* 6, 18.

eornan stv. 'currere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *eorneð* 147, 15; p. prs. *eornende* 57, 8; fl. inf. *to earnenne* 18, 6; ind. prt. 1. sg. *orn* 58, 5; 61, 5; 118, 32; 2. sg. *urne* 49, 18.

eorre n. *(ja)* 'ira'; ns. ~ 2, 13; 29, 6; 57, 5; 77, 21. 31; 87, 8; 88, 47; gs. *eorres* 37, 4; 68, 25; 77, 50; 89, 11; 101, 11; 109, 5; *earres* 17, 16; Hy. 6, 16; (*eare* st. *earres* 9, 25); ds. *eorre* 2, 5; 6, 2. 8; 7, 7; 17, 9; 20, 10; 26, 9; 30, 10; 36, 8; 37, 2; 54, 4. 22; 55, 8; 57, 10; 58, 14; 65, 7; 67, 7; 75, 8; 76, 10; 77, 17. 40. 58; 82, 16; 84, 4; 89, 7. 9; 94, 11; 95, 10; Hy. 6, 5; 7, 37. 41. 44. 53; as. *eorre* 34, 20; 68, 25; 77, 38. 49; 78, 6; 84, 4. 5. 6; 89, 11; 105, 23; 137, 7; Hy. 5, 11; np. *eorru* 87, 17.

eorre adj. 'iratus'; nsm. ~ 17, 8; 59, 3; 73, 1; 105, 40; Hy. 2, 1; npf. *eorre* Hy. 5, 23.

eorsian swv. 'irasci'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *eorsas* 78, 5; 79, 5; 88, 47; 3. sg. *eorsað* 7, 12; 102, 9; 111, 10; opt. prs. 3. sg. *eorsie* 2, 12; 84, 6; 3. pl. *eorsien* 98, 1; imp. pl. *eorsiað* 4, 5; ind. (opt.?) prt. 3. sg. *ersade* 123, 3; p. prs. dp. *eorsendum* 17, 48.

eorsung f. *(ō)* 'iracundia'; gs. *eorsunge* Hy. 5, 12.

eower pron. poss. 'vester'; gsm. *eowres* 23, 7; *eoweres* 23, 9; ds. *eowrum* 75, 12; Hy. 4, 7; npm. *eowre* 33, 6; 57, 10; 94, 9; dpm. *eowrum* 4, 5; 138, 20; nsf. *eower* 30, 25; 68, 33; gsf. *eowerre* 80, 4; npf. *eowre* 57, 3; dpf. *eowrum*

4, 5; apf. *eowre* 47, 14; 61, 9; 94, 8; 133, 2; gsn. *eowres* 104, 11; asn. *eower* 77, 1; apn. *eowre* 113, 14.

eowde n. *(ja)* 'gregs'; gs. *eowdes* 78, 13.

eowod f. *(ō)* 'gregs'; gs. *eowde* 73, 1; as. ~ 77, 52; dp. *eowdum* 49, 9; 77, 70. Die zwei letzteren vielleicht zu *eowde*.

erc f. *(ō)* 'arca'; ns. ~ 131, 8.

erendwreca m. *(an)* 'legatus'; np. *erendwrecan* 67, 32.

erfe n. *(ja)* 'hereditas'; gs. *erfes* 73, 2; 104, 11; Hy. 5, 30; ds. *erfe* 105, 5; as. *erfe* 46, 5; 93, 14; 110, 7; 134, 12; 135, 22.

erfewordian swv. 'hereditare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *erfewordas* 81, 8.

erfewordnis f. *(jō)* 'hereditas'; ns. ~ 36, 18; 126, 3; *erfeweardnis* 15, 6; gs. *erfewordnisse* 15, 5; Hy. 7, 17; ds. *erfewordnisse* 67, 10; 82, 13; *erfeweardnisse* 2, 8; 15, 5; 27, 9; 32, 12; *erfwordnisse* 93, 5; as. *erfewordnisse* 60, 6; 77, 62. 71; 78, 1; 105, 40; 135, 21; is. *erfeweardnisse* 24, 13; *erfewordnisse* 36, 9. 29; 118, 111; *erfewordnisse* 68, 36.

erist f. *(i)* 'resurrectio'; as. *ereste* 138, 2.

ermðu f. *(ō)* 'miseria, erumna'; gs. *ermða* 39, 3; ds. *ermðu* 31, 4; *ermðe* 87, 19; as. *ermðe* 11, 6; *ermðu* 68, 21; dp. *ermðum* 37, 7; 139, 11.

ernan s. *æren*.

esce f. *(ōn)* 'cinis'; as. *escan* 101, 10; *eascan* 147, 16.

espicum s. *eswic*.

espryng m. *(i)* 'fons'; dp. *espryngum* 67, 27.

eswic n. *(a)* 'scandalum'; ns. ~ 48, 14; 118, 165; as. ~ 49, 20; 68, 23; 105, 36; 139, 6; dp. *espicum* 140, 9.

et 'ad' mit 'esse' 138, 8.

etan stv. 'edere, manducare, comedere'; inf. *eotan* 77, 24; 101, 5; ind. prs. 1. sg. *eotu* 49, 13; 2. sg. *ites* 127, 2;

3. sg. *iteð* 68, 10; Hy. 7, 83; 3. pl. *eatað* 21, 27; *eotað* 126, 2; opt. prs. 3. pl. *eten* 26, 2; fl. inf. *to eotenne* 58, 16; ind. prt. 1. sg. *et* 100, 5; 101, 10; 3. sg. *et* 32, 9; 40, 10; 77, 45. 63; 101, 10; 104, 35; Hy. 5, 11; 7, 28. 45; *ett* 77, 25; 2. pl. *eton* Hy. 7, 73; 3. pl. *eton* 21, 30; 77, 29; 105, 28; *etun* 78, 7; p. prs. nsm. *eotende* Hy. 6, 30; gsn. *eotendes* 105, 20.

facen n. *(a)* 'dolus, fraus'; ns. *facæn* 14, 3; *facen* 31, 2; 35, 4; 54, 12; 138, 4; gs. *facnes* Hy. 11, 9; ds. *facne* 23, 4; 72, 18; as. *facen* 33, 14; 49, 19; 51, 4; 104, 25; is. *facne* 9, 28; Hy. 12, 13; ap. *facen* 37, 13.

fæcne adj. *(ja)* 'dolosus'; gsm. *facnan* 108, 2; dsm. *facnum* 42, 1; asm. *fæcnan* 5, 7; npm. *faecnan* 54, 24; dsf. *faecenre* 51, 6; 108, 3; 119, 2. 3; npf. *faecne* 30, 19; dpf. *faecnum* 16, 1; apf. *faecne* 11, 3. 4.

fæcenlice adv. 'dolose'; 13, 3; 34, 20; *faccenlice* 5, 11; 35, 3.

fael m. *(ja)* 'casus'; ap. ~ Hy. 11, 7.

fæmne f. *(ōn)* 'virgo'; ds. *fæmnan* Hy. 7, 51; 13, 8; np. *femnan* 44, 15; *faemnan* 77, 63; *femman* 148, 12.

fætnis f. *(jō)* 'pinguedo'; ns. *faetnes* 140, 7; ds. *fætnisse* 62, 6.

faet(t) adj. 'pinguis, crassus'; nsm. *fæt* 67, 16; *faet* Hy. 7, 29; npm. *faette* 21, 13; 143, 14.

faettian swv. 'impinguare, incrassare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *faettiað* 64, 13; ind. prt. 2. sg. *faettades* 22, 5; 3. sg. *faettade* Hy. 7, 30.

gefaettian swv. 'pinguefieri'; opt. prs. 3. sg. *gefaettie* 19, 4.

fagwyrm m. *(i)* 'basiliscus'; as. ~ 90, 13.

fallan stv. 'cadere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *falleð* 9, 31; 2. pl.

fallað 81, 7; 3. pl. *fallað* 17, 39; 36, 2; 44, 6; 90, 7; 139, 11; 140, 10; opt. prt. 1. sg. *feolle* 117, 13.

gefallan stv. 'decidere, cadere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gefallu* 7, 5; 3. sg. *gefalleð* 36, 24; 89, 6; opt. prs. 3. sg. *gefalle* Hy. 5, 27; 3. pl. *gefallen* 5, 11; ind. prt. 3. sg. *gefeol* 54, 5; 57, 9; 104, 38; 3. pl. *gefeollun* 15, 6; 19, 9; 26, 2; 35, 13; 56, 7; 68, 10; 77, 28. 64.

ingefallan stv. 'incidere'; opt. prs. 3. pl. *ingefallen* 34, 8; ind. prt. 3. sg. *ingefe[o]l* 7, 16.

Farao 'Farao'; g. *Pharaones* Hy. 5, 5; *Faraones* Hy. 5, 34; a. *Faraon* 134, 9; *Pharaon* 135, 15.

fea adj. 'pauci'; nm. ~ 106, 39; 108, 8; d. *feam* 16, 14; sup. np. *feastan* 104, 12.

feaderleas adj. 'pupillus'; asm. *feadurleasne* 81, 3; 145, 9; apm. *feadurlease* 93, 6; dpm. *feadurleasum* 9, 35; 108, 12.

feanis f. *(jō)* 'paucitas'; as. *feanisse* 101, 24.

fearan swv. 'transmigrare, vadere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *fearu* Hy. 3, 1; imp. sg. *fer* 10, 2; p. prs. *fearende* 77, 39.

ðorhfearan swv. 'pertransire'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *ðorhfearað* 103, 26.

geondfearan swv. 'pertransire'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *geondfereð* Hy. 5, 29.

fearr m. *(a)* 'taurus'; np. *fearras* 21, 13; gp. *ferra* 49, 13; *fearra* 67, 31; Hy. 7, 27.

feas n. *(a)* 'fimbria'; dp. *feasum* 44, 14.

feder m. *(r)* 'pater'; ns. ~ 26, 10; 88, 27; 102, 13; Hy. 3, 22; 7, 10; 11, 15; 12, 15; 13, 30; gs. *feadur* 44, 11; Hy. 1, 2. 6; 5, 4; 12, 14; ds. *feder* Hy. 9, 8; 11, 5. 14; 13, 2. 29; as. *feder* Hy. 7, 12; 8, 21; 12, 14; np. *fedras* 21, 5; 38, 13; 43, 2; 67, 6; 77, 3. 8. 57; 94, 9; 105, 7; *feddras* Hy. 7, 34; gp. *feddra* 48, 20; *fedra* 108,

14; dp. *feadrum* 77, 12; Hy. 10, 10; *feodrum* 44, 17; *fedrum* 77, 5; 105, 6; Hy. 9, 6.

federlic adj. 'paternus'; gsn. *federlices* Hy. 11, 1.

fegernis f. *(jō)* 'pulchritudo'; ns. ~ 95, 6; as. *fegernisse* 44, 5; ap. *fegernisse* 77, 61.

feh n. *(a)* 'pecunia'; as. *feh* 14, 5.

fehtan stv. 'bellare'; p. prs. *fehtende* 55, 2.

oferfehtan stv. 'expugnare, debellare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *oferfehtaþ* 55, 4; imp. sg. *oferfeht* 34, 1; ind. prt. 3. pl. *oferfuhtun* 108, 3; 119, 7; 128, 1. 2.

onfehtan stv. 'inpugnare'; p. prs. ap. *onfehtendan* 34, 1.

feld m. *(u)* 'campus'; gs. *feldes* 8, 8; 64, 12; ds. *felda* 77, 12. 43; np. *feldas* 95, 12; 103, 8; Hy. 6, 37; dp. *feldum* 131, 6; Hy. 6, 11.

fell n. *(a)* 'pellis'; as. *fel* 103, 2.

femnan s. *fæmne.*

feoðurteme adj. 'quadriga'; dp. *feoðurtemum* Hy. 5, 34.

feola adj. 'multi'; apn. *feolu* 39, 6; *hu feolu* 65, 16; 77, 3.

feolan stv. 'inherere'; opt. prs. 1. sg. *ic in ne fele* 68, 15.

ætfeolan stv. 'adhaerere'; inf. *ætfealan* 72, 28; ind. prs. 3. sg. *ætfileð* 93, 20; 136, 6; ind. prt. 1. sg. *ætfalh* 118, 31; 3. sg. *ætfalh* 21, 16; 43, 25; 62, 9; 100, 3; 118, 25. 31; 3. pl. *ætfelun* 24, 21; 101, 6.

feon swv. 'odisse'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *fiað* 10, 6; 3. pl. *figað* 20, 9; 32, 22; *fiað* 34, 19; imp. pl. *fiað* 96, 10; p. prs. *figende* 88, 24; gp. *figendra* 105, 10; dp. *figendum* 68, 15; ap. *figendan* 17, 41; ind. prt. 1. sg. *fiode* 25, 5; 100, 3; 138, 21. 22; 2. sg. *fiodes* 30, 7; 49, 17; *fedest* 5, 7; *feodes* 44, 8; 3. sg. *fiede* 35, 5; *fiode* 54, 13; 3. pl. *fiodon* 17, 18; 73, 23; *fiedon* 24, 19; 37, 20; 43, 8. 11;

73, 4; *fiodun* 67, 2; 68, 5; 82, 3; 85, 17; 105, 41; 119, 7; 128, 5; 138, 21; Hy. 7, 82. 89; 9, 6; opt. prt. 3. pl. *fioden* 104, 25.

gefeon stv. 'exultare, gaudere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gefie* 9, 3; 30, 8; 62, 8; 91, 5; *gefio* 9, 16; 74, 10; Hy. 6, 39; 3. sg. *gefiđ* 12, 6; 13, 7; 34, 9; 40, 12; 50, 16; 52, 7; 96, 1; *gefihđ* 20, 2; *gefiht* 15, 9; 1. pl. *gefiađ* 89, 14; 3. pl. *gefiođ* 5, 12; *gefeađ* 88, 13; *gefiađ* 12, 5; 34, 27; 50, 10; 70, 23; 88, 17; 95, 12; 144, 7; 149, 5; opt. prs. 3. sg. *gefee* 95, 11; 1. pl. *gefen* 94, 1; 117, 24; 3. pl. *gefen* 39, 17; 47, 12; 66, 5; 67, 4; 69, 5; 149, 2; imp. sg. *gefeh* Hy. 2, 10; pl. *gefiađ* 31, 11; 67, 5; 97, 4; *gefiođ* 32, 1; ind. prt. 3. sg. *gefaeh* 18, 6; Hy. 4, 1; 10, 1; 3. pl. *gefegun* 96, 8; 97, 8; 113, 4.

feond m. (cons.) 'inimicus'; ns. ~ 7, 6; 12, 3. 5; 40, 12; 42, 2; 54, 13; 73, 3. 10. 18; 142, 3; *fiond* 88, 23; Hy. 13, 4; *feon* Hy. 5, 14; gs. *feondes* 30, 9; 43, 17; 54, 4; 60, 4; 63, 2; 77, 61; 106, 2; *fiondes* Hy. 12, 13; 13, 15; *feond* st. *feondes* 40, 3); as. *feond* 8, 3; np. *feond* 6, 11; 9, 7; 24, 3; 34, 4. 24; 36, 20; 37, 17. 20; 40, 6. 8; 55, 3. 10; 65, 3; 67, 2; 68, 5; 70, 10; 71, 9; 79, 7; 80, 16; 82, 3; 88, 52; 91, 10; 101, 9; 118, 139; *fiond* 16, 9; 26, 2; 69, 3; 105, 42; 138, 22; Hy. 7, 61; gp. *feonda* 7, 7; 16, 14; 17, 41; 30, 16; 67, 22; 105, 10; 109, 2; 137, 7; Hy. 7, 84; *fienda* 9, 4 (irrtümlich statt a. sg.); 9, 26; *feonđa* 88, 43; *fionda* 44, 6; 135, 24; Hy. 7, 54; 9, 9; dp. *fiondum* 43, 11; 68, 19; Hy. 7, 89; 9, 5; *feondum* 5, 9; 7, 5; 8, 3; 17, 4. 18; 20, 9; 53, 7; 58, 2; 67, 24; 126, 5; 142, 9; Hy. 7, 81; *fiendum* 9, 14; 26, 11; ap. *feo[n]d* Hy. 5, 9; *feond* 6, 8; 17, 38; 24, 19; 29, 2; 53, 9; 77, 66; 104, 24; 109, 1; 118, 98; 142, 12; Hy. 4, 2; *fiond* 26, 6; 30, 12; 43, 6;

58, 12; 77, 53; 80, 15; 88, 11. 24. 43; 91, 12; 96, 3; 111, 8; 117, 7; 131, 18; 138, 21.

feor adv. 'longe'; 9, 22; 21, 2. 20; 37, 12; 39, 12; 64, 6; 87, 9; 118, 150. 155.

feorran adv. 'a longe'; 137, 6; 138, 3.

feowertig num. 'quadraginta'; d. *feowertigum* 94, 10.

fer s. *fearan*.

ferdwic n. *(a)* 'castra'; ns. ~ 26, 3; gp. *ferdwica* 77, 28; dp. *ferdwicum* 105, 16.

ferðrycednis f. *(jō)* 'pressura'; ds. *ferðrycednisse* 31, 7.

feringa adv. 'subito'; 63, 6; 72, 19.

ferlet?? 'transitus'; ns. ~ 143, 14.

ferra s. *fearr*.

festen n. *(ja)* 'jejunium'; ds. *festenne* 34, 13; 68, 11; 108, 24.

fet n. *(a)* 'vas'; ns. ~ 30, 13; as. ~ 2, 9; dp. *featum* 70, 22; ap. *featu* 7, 14.

fictreo n. *(wa)* 'ficus, ficulnea'; ns. ~ Hy. 6, 35; ap. *fictrew* 104, 33.

fiðere n. *(i)* 'ala, pinna'; np. *fiðru* 67, 14; gp. *fiðra* 16, 8; 35, 8; 56, 2; 60, 5; 62, 8; dp. *fiðrum* 90, 4; ap. *fiðru* 17, 11; 54, 7; 103, 3; 138, 9; Hy. 7, 21.

fienda s. *feond*.

figað s. *feon*.

Filisteo 'Philistis'; gs. *Filisteos* Hy. 5, 21.

finger m. *(a)* 'digitus'; np. *fingras* Hy. 1, 3; gp. *fingra* 8, 4; ap. *fingras* 143, 1.

fiong f. *(ō)* 'odium'; ds. *fionge* 118, 104. 128. 163; 138, 22; *fienge* 118, 113.

fisc m. *(a)* 'piscis'; ap. *fiscas* 8, 9; 104, 29.

flæsc n. *(a)* 'caro'; ns. ~ 64, 3; 72, 26; 77, 39; *flesc* 15, 9; 27, 7; 62, 2; 83, 3; 108, 24; 1; 144, 21; gs. *flæsces*

Hy. 13, 7; ds. *flesce* 37, 4; 135, 25; *flaesce* 37, 8; *flæsce* 101, 6.

fleam m. *(a)* 'fuga'; ns. ~ 141, 5; as. ~ 88, 24.

flegan stv. 'volare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *fligu* 54, 7; p. prs. apn. *flegendan* 49, 11; 77, 27; dp. *flegendum* 90, 6; ind. prt. 3. sg. *fleg* 17, 11.

flege f. *(ōn)* 'musca'; as. *flegan* 77, 45.

fleon stv. 'fugere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *fleom* 138, 7; 3. pl. *fleoð* 103, 7; opt. prs. 3. pl. *flen* 67, 2; p. prs. *fleonde* 54, 8; ind. prt. 2. sg. *fluge* 113, 5; 3. sg. *fleh* 113, 3; 3. pl. *flugun* 30, 12; opt. prt. 3. pl. *flugen* 59, 6.

gefleon stv. 'confugere'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gefleh* 142, 9.

fleos n. *(a)* 'vellus'; as. ~ 71, 6.

fleotun s. *flitan.*

flesc s. *flæsc.*

fligu s. *flegan.*

flitan stv. 'disputare'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *fleotun* 63, 6.

flod m. *(a)* 'flumen'; ns. ~ 64, 10; gs. *flodes* 45, 5; ds. *flode* 71, 8; as. *flod* 79, 12; np. *flodas* 92, 3; 97, 8; 104, 41; dp. *flodum* 88, 26; Hy. 6, 16. 19; ap. *flodas* 23, 2; 65, 6; 73, 15; 77, 16. 44; 106, 33; 136, 1; vp. *flodas* Hy. 8, 12.

flowan stv. 'fluere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *floweð* 67, 3; ind. prt. 3. pl. *fleowun* 77, 20; 104, 41; 147, 18.

toflowan stv. 'affluere'; opt. prs. 3. pl. *toflowen* 61, 11; ind. prt. 3. pl. *tofleowun* 96, 5; Hy. 6, 12. 13.

foedan swv. 'enutrire, pascere'; inf. ~ 77, 71; ind. prs. 2. sg. *foedes* 30, 4; 79, 6; 3. sg. *foedeð* 32, 19; 80, 17; p. prs. asm. *foedendne* Hy. 7, 36; ind. prt. 1. sg. *foedde* Hy. 1, 2; 3. sg. *fo[e]dde* Hy. 7, 24; *foedde* 77, 72; p. prt. *foeded* 36, 3.

afoedan swv. 'enutrire'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *afoedeð* 54, 23.

misfoedan swv. 'depascere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *misfoedeð* 48, 15.

foeða m. *(an)* 'stator'; ap. *foeðan* Hy. 5, 6.

folc n. *(a)* 'populus, plebs'; ns. ~ 49, 7; 72, 10; 73, 18; 77, 1; 78, 13; 80, 12. 14; 84, 7; 86, 4; 88, 16; 94, 7; 99, 3; 101, 19; 105, 48; 128, 1; 143, 15; Hy. 5, 28. 29; 7, 9. 16; gs. *folces* 3, 7; 13, 7; 17, 44; 21, 7; 27, 8; 44, 13; 46, 10; 52, 7; 61, 9; 67, 36; 71, 4; 77, 31; 84, 3; 105, 4; 106, 32; 112, 8; 115, 19; 124, 2; 134, 19; 148, 14; Hy. 6, 26; 7, 90; 9, 2; ds. *folce* 21, 32; 28, 11; 34, 18; 49, 7; 59, 5; 67, 8; 71, 3; 73, 14; 75, 2; 77, 20; 88, 20; 93, 8; 104, 13; 110, 6. 9; 113, 1; 121, 4; 134, 12; 148, 14; 149, 4. 7; Hy. 6, 35; 7, 86; 9, 13; as. *folc* 3, 9; 13, 4; 17, 28. 45; 27, 9; 28, 11; 32, 12; 43, 13; 44, 11; 49, 4; 52, 5; 71, 2; 76, 16. 21; 77, 52. 62. 71; 82, 4; 84, 9; 93, 5. 14; 94, 3; 104, 24. 25. 43; 105, 40; 120, 4; 134, 14; 135, 16; 143, 15; Hy. 5, 21; 7, 70; vs. *folc* 80, 9; np. *folc* 44, 6. 18; 66, 4. 6; 96, 6; 98, 1; 148, 11; Hy. 6, 20; gp. *folca* 7, 8; 32, 10; 67, 31; 86, 6; 104, 20. 44; dp. *folcum* 17, 50; 56, 10; 76, 15; 95, 3; 107, 4; Hy. 2, 7 ap. *folc* 7, 9; 9, 9; 17, 48; 43, 3; 46, 4; 55, 8; 66, 5; 95, 10. 13; 97, 9; 98, 2; 101, 23; 143, 2; vp. *folc* 116, 1.

foranheafod n. *(a)* 'frons'; dp. *on foranheafdum* Hy. 13, 17.

forbernan s. *bernan.*

forbregdan stv. 'praecipitare'; imp. sg. *forbregd* 54, 10.

forceorfan s. *ceorfan.*

forcerran s. *cerran.*

forcerring f. *(ō)* 'conversio'; ds. *forcerringe* 9, 4. 125, 1.

fordrested s. *forðræstan.*

forduttænde s. *fordyttan.*

fordyttan swv. 'obturare, opitare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *fordyt[t]ed* 106, 42; p. prs. *forduttænde* 57, 5.

forðbeoran s. *beoran.*

forðbringan s. *bringan.*

forðcyðan s. *cyðan.*

forðfromung f. *(ō)* 'profectio'; ds. *forðfromunge* 104, 38.

forðgan s. *gan.*

forðgelædan s. *lædan.*

forðlædan s. *lædan.*

forðlocian swv. 'prospicere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *forðlocaþ* 13, 2; ind. prt. 3. sg. *forðlocade* 52, 3; 84, 12.

forðlutan stv. 'prodicere'; opt. prs. 1. pl. *forðluten we* 94, 6.

forðon conj. 'quoniam, quia'; 417mal; *f[o]rðon* 50, 5; *fordon* 106, 33; 109, 7; 117, 28; Hy. 5, 1; *forðo* 118, 74. 128; *forþon* Hy. 7, 44.

forðrestan swv. 'conterere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *fordrestes* Hy. 5, 10; *forðræstes* 3, 8; 3. sg. *forþrestеð* 57, 7; imp. sg. *forðræst* 9, 36; p. prs. *fordrestende* 47, 8; *forðræstende* Hy. 5, 4; *fordrestende* Hy. 13, 16; ind. prt. 3. sg. *fordreste* 106, 16; Hy. 3, 9; *forðreste* 45, 10; 104, 16. 33; p. prt. *fordrested* 33, 21; *forðrested* 36, 15; 50, 19; 123, 7; pl. *forðrested* 36, 17.

forðrestednis f. *(jō)* 'contritio'; ns. ~ 13, 3; ap. *forðrastnisse* 59, 4; *forðrestnisse* 146, 3.

forðryccan swv. 'comprimere'; opt. prs. 1. pl. *forðryccen* 73, 8.

forðsecgan s. *secgan.*

fordwegan stv. 'provehere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *fordwegeð* Hy. 11, 13.

fordyppan s. *yppan.*

fore prp. c. d. 'propter, prae, pro'; 5, 9; 6, 8; 7, 8; 8, 3; 15, 9; 16, 4; 17, 13; 22, 3; 24, 8. 11; 26, 11; 30, 4; 31, 6; 34, 12; 37, 19. 21; 38, 12; 39, 7; 43, 11. 26; 44, 3;. 8. 17; 55, 8; 63, 9; 68, 19; 72, 18; 87, 10; 88, 28; 89, 5. 11. 15; 96, 8; 104, 14; 105, 8. 32; 108, 5. 21. 24. 26; 115, 12; 118, 28. 53. 112. 154; 121, 8. 9; 129, 4; 131, 10; 134, 5; 137, 8; 142, 11; Hy. 3, 12; 4, 9; 6, 14; 7, 37. 53; 13, 12. 20; ~ c. a. 6, 5; 11, 6; 24, 7; 43, 22?; 44, 5; 47, 12; 58, 9; 68, 8; 72, 19; 78, 9; 105, 24; 106, 17.

forebecen n. *(a)* 'prodigium'; ns. ~ 70, 7; ap. ~ 134, 9; Hy. 5, 19.

forecuman s. *cuman.*

fore ðon adv. 'propter ea' 17, 50.

forefon stv. 'anticipare'; opt. prs. 3. sg. *forefoe* 78, 8; ind. prt. 3. pl. *forefengun* 76, 5.

foregan s. *gan.*

foreseon stv. 'providere, praevidere'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *foresaeh* 15, 8; 2. sg. *foresege* 138, 4.

foresetenis f. *(jō)* 'propositio'; as. *foresetenisse* 48, 5; ap. *foresetenisse* 77, 2.

foresettan s. *settan.*

forgefan stv. 'donare'; imp. sg. *forgef* Hy. 13, 22. 23; ind. prt. 2. sg. *forgefe* Hy. 13, 10. 21.

forgefennis f. *(jō)* 'indulgentia'; as. *forgefenisse* Hy. 13, 10.

forgetan stv. 'oblivisci'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *forgiteð* 136, 5; imp. sg. *forget* 44, 11; 73, 19.

forhæardian s. *heardian.*

forhogadnis f. *(jō)* 'contemptus'; ns. ~ 106, 40;

(122, 3 *forhogadnis* für 'contemptione'); ds. *forhogadnisse* 30, 19; 43, 14; 78, 4; as. *forhogadnisse* 118, 22.

forhogian s. *hogian.*

forhtian swv. 'trepidare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *forhtiu* 26, 1; 3. sg. *forhtað* 118, 161; Hy. 13, 8; 3. pl. *forhtiað* 103, 7; Hy. 4, 20; 6, 15; ind. prt. 1. sg. *fohrtade* Hy. 6, 2; 3. sg. *forhtade* Hy. 6, 31; 3. pl. *forhtaðum* 13, 5; *forhtadun* 52, 6.

forhwon adv. 'quare'; 41, 6. 10. 12; 42, 2. 5; 43, 23. 24; 49, 16; 113, 5. 6; *forhon* 21, 2; 41, 6.

forhycgan swv. 'spernere'; ind. prs. 1. pl. *forhycgað* 43, 6.

forletan s. *letan.*

forletnis f. *(jō)* 'remissio'; ds. *forletnisse* Hy. 9, 14.

forloren adj. 'perditus'; nsn. ~ 30, 13; dsn. *forlorenum* Hy. 7, 56.

forlorenis f. *(jō)* 'perditio'; gs. *forlorenisse* Hy. 7, 68; ds. *forlorenisse* 87, 12.

forniman s. *niman.*

forsc m. *(a)* 'rana'; as. ~ 77, 45; ap. *forscas* 104, 30.

forsegenis f. *(jō)* 'despectio'; ns. ~ 122, 4.

forseon stv. 'despicere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *forsist* 9, 22; imp. sg. *forseh* 26, 9; 54, 2; 137, 8; ind. prt. 3. sg. *forsaeh* 21, 25.

forspildan swv. 'perdere'; inf. ~ 36, 32; ind. prs. 2. sg. *forspildes* 5, 7; 20, 11; 72, 27; 142, 12; opt. prs. 3. sg. *forspilde* 33, 17; imp. sg. *forspild* 25, 9; 27, 3; 43, 23; opt. prt. 3. pl. *forspilden* 118, 95.

forst m. *(a)* 'pruina'; ds. *forste* 77, 47; 118, 83; vp. *forstas* Hy. 8, 9.

forswelgan stv. 'devorare, deglutire'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *forswilgeð* 20, 10; 57, 10; 1. pl. *forswelgað* 34, 25; 3. pl. *forswelgad* 13, 4; *forswelgað* 52, 5; 123, 3; opt. prs. 3. sg.

forswelge 68, 16; ind. prt. 3. sg. *forswalg* 105, 17; Hy. 5, 20; 3. pl. *forswulgun* 123, 4; p. prs. *forswelgende* 106, 27; 140, 6.

fortredan s. *tredan.*

fortimbran s. *timbran.*

fortrugadnis f. *(jō)* 'praecipitatio'; gs. *fortrugadnisse* 51, 6.

forweorðan s. *weorðan.*

forwyrð f. *(i)* 'interitus'; gs. *forwyrde* 54, 24; ds. *forwyrde* 102, 4; 106, 20; 139, 12; as. *forwyrd* 9, 16; 34, 7; 48, 11; 108, 13; 139, 12.

fot m. (cons.) 'pes'; ns. ~ 9, 16; 25, 12; 35, 12; 67, 24; 93, 18; Hy. 7, 68; ds. *foet* 65, 6; as. *fot* 90, 12; 120, 3; np. *foet* 13, 3; 37, 17; 72, 2; 121, 2; 131, 7; Hy. 6, 11; gp. *fota* 98, 5; 109, 1; dp. *fotum* 8, 8; 17, 10; 46, 4; 56, 7; 118, 105; 139, 6; ap. *fo*[*e*]*t* 113, (7); *foet* 17, 34. 39; 21, 17; 24, 15; 30, 9; 39, 3; 55, 13; 65, 9; 104, 18; 114, 8; 118, 59. 101; 134, 17; Hy. 4, 18; 6, 40; 9, 17.

fotcosp m. *(a)* 'compes'; dp. *fotcospum* 104, 18; 149, 8.

fox m. *(a)* 'vulpes'; gp. *foxa* 62, 11.

frea adj. 'liber'; nsm. ~ 87, 6.

freaberht adj. 'praeclarus'; nsm. ~ 22, 5.

freamsum adj. 'benignus'; nsm. ~ 134, 3; nsf. ~ 68, 17.

freamsumlice adv. 'benigne'; 50, 20.

freamsumnis f. *(jō)* 'benignitas'; gs. *freamsumnisse* 64, 12; as. *freamsumnisse* 51, 5; 84, 13.

fremðe adj. 'alienus'; nsm. ~ 68, 9; Hy. 7, 23; gsm. *fremðes* 86, 4; dsm. *fremðan* 43, 21; asm. *fremðne* 80, 10; npm. *fremðe* 108, 11; *fremðan* 53, 5; dpm. *fremðum* 18, 14; 48, 11; dsf. *fremðre* 136, 4; gsn. *fremðes* 82, 8;

Hy. 1, 8; npn. *fremðe* 17, 46; gpn. *fremðra* 143, 7; *fremdra* 143, 11; dpn. *fremðum* Hy. 7, 32.

freolice adv. 'libere' 93, 1.

freond m. (cons.) 'amicus'; as. ~ 87, 19; np. *freod* (sic) 37, 12; *freond* 138, 17.

freondleas adj. 'pupillus'; ds. *freondleasan* 9, 39.

frignan stv. 'interrogare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *frigneð* 10, 6; 3. pl. *frignað* 10, 5; imp. sg. *frign.* 138, 23; Hy. 7, 12; ind. prt. 3. pl. *frugnon* 34, 11; *frugnun* 136, 3.

froefran swv. 'consolari'; inf. *frofran* (!) 76, 3; ind. prs. 2. sg. *frofres* 118, 82; opt. prs. 3. sg. *frofrie* (!) 118, 76; p. prs. sg. *froefrende* 68, 21; 118, 50. 52; *frofrende* Hy. 2, 2; pl. *froefrende* 22, 4; 85, 17; *frofrende* 125, 1; p. prt. *froefreð* 134, 14; Hy. 7, 70.

frofur f. *(ō)* 'consolatio'; ns. ~ 118, 24; np. *frofre* 93, 19.

from prp. c. d. 'a, ab'; 248mal; *fro* für *from* 37, 4; 50, 11; 100, 4; 106, 39; *f[r]om* 106, 2.

fromian swv. 'proficere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *fromað* 88, 23.

fruma m. *(an)* 'initium, primitia'; ns. ~ 109, 3; 110, 10; 118, 160; ds. *frumạn* 73, 2; 76, 12; 77, 2; 80, 4; 101, 26; 118, 152; 136, 6; Hy. 13, 3; ap. *fruman* 77, 51; 104, 36.

frumbearn n. *(a)* 'primogenitus'; as. ~ 77, 51; 104, 36; dp. *frumbearnum* 135, 10; ap. *frumbearn* 134, 8.

frumcenned adj. 'primogenitus'; asm. *frumcennedne* 88, 28.

fugol m. *(a)* 'volucris'; np. *fuglas* 148, 10; gp. *fugla* Hy. 7, 48; dp. *fuglum* 78, 2; ap. *fuglas* 8, 9; 103, 12; vp. *fuglas* Hy. 8, 14.

ful adj. 'plenus'; nsm. ~ 9, 28; 13, 3; 74, 9; npm.

fulle 72, 10; nsf. *ful* 32, 5; 47, 11; 118, 64; Hy. 6, 7; npn. *ful* 143, 13.

fulfremed adj. 'perfectus'; nsf. ~ 88, 38; dsf. *fulfremedre* 138, 22.

fulian swv. 'computrescere'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *fuladan* 37, 6.

fulneh adv. 'paene' 72, 2.

fultum m. *(a)* 'adjutorium, adjutor, auxilium'; ns. ~ 9, 10. 35; 17, 3; 18, 15; 26, 9; 27, 7; 29, 11; 32, 20; 39, 18; 45, 2; 48, 15; 61, 3. 7. 9; 62, 8; 69, 6; 70, 7; 71, 12; 77, 35; 83, 6; 108, 12; 113, 9. 10. 11; 117, 6. 7; 118, 114; 120, 1. 2; 123, 8; 145, 5; Hy. 5, 2; gs. *fultumes* 61, 8; ds. *fultume* 80, 2; 87, 5; 90, 1; as. *fultum* 7, 11; 19, 3; 21, 20; 34, 2; 37, 23; 39, 14; 51, 9; 59, 13; 70, 12; 88, 20. 44; 93, 22; 107, 13; *fultu* 69, 2; vs. *fultum* 58, 18. - *fultumian* swv. 'auxiliari'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *fultumeð* 88, 22. Zur Flexion vgl. Zeuner, Sprache des kent. Ps., S. 116.

gefultumian swv. 'adjuvare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gefultumeð* 36, 40; 45, 6; 53, 6; 93, 18; ind. prs. 3. pl. *gefultumað* 118, 175; opt. prs. 2. sg. *gefultume* Hy. 12, 5; 3. sg. *gefultume* 21, 12; 3. pl. *gefultumen* Hy. 7, 74; ger. *to gefultumiende* 69, 2; imp. sg. *gefultume* 43, 26; 69, 6; 78, 9; 108, 26; 118, 86; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gefultumades* 85, 17; 3. sg. *gefultumade* 106, 41; opt. prt. 3. sg. *gefultumade* 93, 17; 106, 12; p. prs. *gefultemiende* 88, 44; p. prt. *gefultumad* 27, 7.

fulwiht m. *(i)* 'baptismum'; as. ~ Hy. 13, 10.

fylgan swv. 'sequi'; imp. sg. *fyl*[*g*] 33, 15.

efterfylgan swv. 'subsequi'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *efterfylgað* 22, 6; Hy. 7, 58; p. prs. *esterfylgende* (!) 37, 21.

fyllnis f. *(jō)* 'plenitudo'; ns. *fylnis* 23, 1; 49, 12; 95, 11; *fynis* 97, 7; as. *fylnisse* 88, 12.

fyr n. *(a)* 'ignis'; ns. ~ 17, 9; 20, 10; 38, 4; 49, 3;

57, 9; 77, 21. 63; 78, 5; 82, 15; 88, 47; 96, 3; 105, 18; 117, 12; 148, 8; Hy. 7, 44; *fyr* st. *fyres* 28, 7; gs. *fyres* 10, 7; 17, 13; 20, 10; 67, 3; 77, 14; 139, 11; ds. *fyre* 16, 3; 17, 31; 65, 10; 73, 7; 77, 48; 79, 17; 139, 11; as. *fyr* 65, 12; 103, 4; 104, 32. 39; vs. *fyr* Hy. 8, 6; is. *fyre* 11, 7; *fyr*[*e*] 45, 10.

fyren adj. 'ignitum'; nsn. ~ 118, 140.

fyrhtu f. *(ō)* 'pavor, formido, pavimentum'; ns. *fyr*[*h*]*tu* 54, 5; *fyrhtu* Hy. 12, 13; ds. *fyrhtu* 30, 23; 45, 4; 67, 28; 88, 41; *fyhtu* (sic) 118, 25.

Galaad 'Galaad'; 107, 9.

galdorcreft m. *(a)* 'veneficus'; gs. (np.?) *galdurcreftas* 57, 6.

galend m. (cons.) 'incantans'; gp. *galendra* 57, 6.

galla m. *(an)* 'fel'; gs. *gallan* Hy. 7, 64; as. *gallan* 68, 22.

gan vb. 'ire, egredi'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *gæst* 43, 10; 59, 12; 3. sg. *gæð* Hy. 6, 10; 1. pl. *gað* 121, 1; 3. pl. *gað* 80, 13; Hy. 6, 23; ind. prt. 1. sg. *eode* 130, 1; 3. sg. *eode* 80, 14; 1. pl. *eodon* 54, 15; 3. pl. *eodon* 125, 6; *eodun* 118, 3; Hy. 5, 36; opt. prt. 3. pl. *eoden* 106, 7.

bigan vb. 'exercitare, exercere'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *bieode* 76, 7. 13; 3. pl. *bieodum* 68, 13.

eftgan vb. 'regredi'; imp. sg. *gaa eft* 7, 8.

forðgan stv. 'procedere, providere'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *forðgað* 21, 30; 71, 9; 88, 35; imp. sg. *forðgaa* 44, 5; p. prs. *forðgande* 18, 6.

foregan vb. 'praeire'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *foregæst* Hy. 9, 12; 3. sg. *foregeð* 96, 3; 3. pl. *foregað* 88, 15.

geondgan vb. 'perambulare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *geondgan* (sic) 100, 2; 3. pl. *geondgað* 8, 9.

ingan vb. 'introire, ingredi'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *inga* 5,

8; 25, 4; 41, 5; 42, 2; 70, 16; 131, 3; *ingaa* 41, 10; 42, 4; 65, 13; 2. sg. *ingæst* 31, 8; 3. sg. *ingæð* 78, 11; *ingeð* 14, 2; 87, 3; 117, 20; *ingaed* 23, 7. 9; 36, 15; 48, 20; 118, 170; 3. pl. *ingað* 62, 10; 68, 28; 94, 11; 117, 20; opt. prs. 1. sg. *ingae* 72, 17; imp. sg. *ga ðu inn* 142, 2; pl. *ingað* 95, 8; 99, 2. 4; ind. prt. 1. sg. *ineode* 37, 7; 3. sg. *ineode* 17, 7; 108, 18; Hy. 5, 34; 6, 32; 1. pl. *ineodun* 131, 7; 3. pl. *inneodan* (sic) 40, 7; *ineodun* 68, 2.

ofergan vb. 'transgredi'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ofergaa* 17, 30; 2. sg. *ofergæst* 67, 8.

utgan vb. 'exire'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *utgæst* 67, 8; *utgest* 107, 12; 3. sg. *utgaeð* 103, 23; 108, 7; 145, 4; Hy. 6, 11; ind. prt. 1. sg. *uteode* 87, 9; Hy. 1, 8; 3. sg. *uteode* 18, 5; 80, 6; 3. pl. *uteodon* 40, 7.

ymbgan vb. 'circumire'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ymbgaa* 25, 6; 26, 6; 3. pl. *ymbgad* 58, 7; *ymbgað* 58, 15; *ymbeodun* 87, 18.

gast m. *(a)* 'spiritus'; ns. ~ 10, 7; 76, 4; 102, 16; 106, 25; 113, (7); 134, 17; 142, 7. 10; 145, 4; 147, 18; 150, 6; Hy. 10, 1; *gas* 50, 19; 77, 8. 39; 142, 4; 148, 8; gs. *gastes* 17, 16; Hy. 3, 16; 11, 4. 11; ds. *gaste* 33, 19; 47, 8; 138, 7; Hy. 13, 31; as. *gast* 30, 6; 50, 12. 13; 75, 13; 76, 7; 103, 29. 30; 105, 33; 118, 131; 141, 4; Hy. 5, 12. 16; 8, 21; 12, 14; is. *gaste* 32, 6; 50, 14; Hy. 11, 16; 13, 30; ap. *gastas* 103, 4; vp. *gastas* Hy. 8, 6. 18.

g. . . . s. *generian* 32, 19.

ge. . . . s. *geherian* 37, 14.

ge pron. pers. 'vos'; n. ~ 2, 12; 4, 3; 7, 13; 10, 2; 47, 14; 61, 4; 67, 14. 17; 81, 2. 6; 81, 7; 94, 8; 113, 15; 138, 19; Hy. 7, 72. 73; d. *eow* 65, 16; 126, 2; 128, 8; Hy. 7, 69; 7, 75; a. *eow* 33, 12; *eowic* 113, 14; 117, 26; 128, 8; Hy. 7, 74.

geamrung f. *(ō)* 'gemitus'; ns. ~ 78, 11; *gemrung* 37, 10; gs. *geamrunge* 101, 6; ds. *geamrunge* 6, 7; 37, 9; as. *geamrunge* 11, 6; *gemrunge* 101, 21; np. *geamrunge* 17, 5; dp. *geamringum* 30, 11.

gearian s. *arian*.

gearu adj. 'paratus'; nsm. ~ 16, 12; 37, 18; 118, 60; nsf. ~ 56, 8; 107, 2; 111, 7; nsn. ~ 92, 2; npn. ~ Hy. 7, 69.

gearwian swv. 'parare, praeparare'; inf. ~ 77, 19. 20; Hy. 9, 13; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gearwigu* 88, 5; 2. sg. *gearwas* 20, 13; 3. sg. *gearwað* 7, 13. 14; 23, 2; 146, 8; p. prs. *gearwiende* 18, 8; 64, 7; gs. *gearwiendes* 28, 9; ind. prt. 1. sg: *gearwade* 131, 17; 2. sg. *gearwades* 22, 5; 29, 8; 64, 10; 67, 11; 98, 4; 3. sg. *gearwade* 9, 8; 102, 19; 3. pl. *gearwadon* 10, 3; 56, 7; p. prt. *gearwad* 88, 3.

geatu s. *get*.

Gebal 'Gebal' 82, 8.

gebecnend m. (cons.) 'index'; ns. ~ 72, 14.

gebed n. *(a)* 'oratio, operatio'; ns. ~ 34, 13; 87, 3. 14; 108, 7; 118, 169; 140, 2. 5; *gebe* 41, 9; gs. *gebedes* 114, 1; 139, 7; 140, 1; Hy. 6, 32; ds. *gebede* 60, 2; 103, 23; as. *gebed* 4, 2; 6, 10; 9, 13; 16, 1; 38, 13; 53, 4; 54, 2; 60, 6; 63, 2; 64, 3; 79, 5; 85, 6; 87, 15; 101, 2; 129, 2; 141, 3. 7; 142, 1; *gebeded* 68, 14; ap. *gebeodu* 101, 18; 105, 44; 144, 19.

gebegan swv. 'incurvare, redigere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *gebeges* 72, 20; 3. sg. *gebegeð* 77, 59; Hy. 11, 6. 7; ind. prt. 3. pl. *gebegdon* 56, 7; p. prt. *gebeged* 37, 9; 68, 24; 72, 22.

gebegian swv. 'coronare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gebegað* 102, 5; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gebegades* 5, 13; 8, 6.

gebeodu s. *gebed*.

geberg n. *(a)* 'refugium'; ns. ~ 9, 10; 17, 3; 30, 4; 31,

7; 45, 2; 58, 17; 70, 3; 89, 1; 90, 2; 103, 18; 143, 2; gs. *geberges* 30, 3; as. *geberg* 90, 9; 93, 22.

gebiddan s. *biddan.*

gebindan stv. 'obligare, vincere'; ger. *to gebindenne* 149, 8; p. prt. pl. *gebundne* 19, 9; 67, 7; 68, 34; 106, 10; Hy. 13, 11; gp. *gebundenra* 101, 21.

gebirhtan swv. 'declarare'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *gebirhte* 41, 9.

gebledsian s. *bledsian.*

geblissian s. *blissian.*

gebrædan swv. 'dilatare'; p. prs. *gebradende* (!) 47, 3; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gebreddes* 4, 2; 118, 32; *gebraeddes* 17, 37; 3. pl. *gebreddon* 34, 21; p. prt. sg. *gebraeded* Hy. 4, 2; *gebreded* Hy. 7, 30; pl. *gebredde* 24, 17.

gebregdan stv. 'evaginare'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *gebrugdun* 36, 14; p. prt. dsn. *gebrogdnum* Hy. 1, 10.

gebregdenlice adv. 'astute' 82, 4.

gebreocan stv. 'confringere, comminuere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gebreocu* 17, 43; 74, 11; 2. sg. *gebrices* 2, 9; 55, 8; 3. sg. *gebriceð* 28, 5; 45, 10; 57, 7; p. prs. gs. *gebreocendes* 28, 5; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gebrece* 73, 14; 3. sg. *gebrec* 75, 4; 106, 16; 109, 5; Hy. 5, 9; p. prt. *gebrocen* 31, 4; 41, 11.

gebroc n. *(a)* 'confractio'; ds. *gebroce* 105, 23.

gebrosnung f. *(ō)* 'corruptio'; as. *gebrosnunge* 15, 10; 29, 10.

gecegan s. *cegan.*

geceosan stv. 'eligere, praeeligere'; imp. sg. *geceos* 118, 122; ind. prt. 1. sg. *geceas* 83, 11; 118, 30. 173; 131, 14; 2. sg. *gecure* 64, 5; 3. sg. *geceas* 24, 12; 32, 12; 46, 5; 77, 67. 68. 70; 104, 26; 131, 13; 134, 4; p. prt. nsm. *gecorena* 105, 23; gs. *gecorenes* 104, 6; as. *gecorenan* 88, 20; np. *gecorene* 107, 7; *gecorenan* 59, 6; gp. *gecorenra* 105, 5;

dp. *gecorenum* 88, 4; 140, 4; ap. *gecorene* 77, 31; Hy. 5, 6; *gecorenan* 104, 43.

gecerran s. *cerran.*

geclasnian swv. 'purgare, mundare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *geclasnaƀ* 40, 3; Hy. 7, 90; imp. sg. *geclasna* 18, 13; 50, 4; p. prt. *geclasnad* 11, 7; 18, 14; 50, 9.

geclasnung f. *(ō)* 'emundatio'; ds. *geclasnunge* 88, 45.

geclystre n. *(ja)* 'botyrum'; as. ~ Hy. 7, 25.

gecnyssan swv. 'collidere, adlidere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gecnysed* 136, 9; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gecnysedes* 88, 45; 101, 11; p. prt. apm. *gecnysede* 144, 14; 145, 7.

gecoelan s. *coelan*; *gecunnian* s. *cunnian.*

gecwician swv. 'creare'; imp. sg. *gecwica* 50, 12; p. prt. nsn. *gecwicad* 101, 19; pl. n. *gecwicad* 32, 9; *gecwicade* 103, 30.

gecyspan swv. 'compedire'; p. prt. gp. *gecyspedra* 78, 11; ap. *gecyspte* 145, 7.

gedaeh s. *geƀeaht.*

gedeafenian swv. 'decere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gedeofenaƀ* 32, 1; *gedeafenaƀ* 64, 2; 3. pl. *gedeafineaƀ* 92, 5.

gedeglian swv. 'occultare'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *gedegladon* 9, 16; 30, 5; 34, 8; p. prt. *gedeglad* 138, 15; pl. 77, 4.

gederian swv. 'laedere'; inf. *gedergan* Hy. 13, 19.

gedon s. *don.*

gedroed s. *gedroefan.*

gedroefan swv. 'conturbare, turbare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *gedroefes* 41, 12; 42, 5; 64, 8; 82, 16; 143, 6; 3. sg. *gedroefeƀ* 2, 5; 20, 10; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gedroefdes* 41, 6; *gedrofdes* 59, 4; 3. sg. *gedroefde* 17, 15; 3. pl. *gedroefdun* 87, 17; *gedroefdon* 17, 5; p. prs. *gedroefende* Hy. 6, 31; p. prt. *gedroed!* 45, 3; *gedroefede* 36, 24; *gedr[o]efed* 108, 22; *gedroefed* 6, 4. 8; 29, 8; 30, 10; 37, 7. 11; 38, 7; 41, 7;

54, 3. 5; 56, 5; 73, 21; 76, 5; 118, 60; 142, 4; Hy. 6, 4. 33; pl. *gedroefed* 6, 3; 30, 11; *gedroefde* 6, 11; 17, 8; 45, 4. 7; 47, 6; 52, 6; 63, 9; 64, 8; 67, 5; 70, 24; 75, 6; 76, 17; 82, 18; 106, 27; *gedroefd* 89, 7; *gedroefeð* 103, 29.

gedroefednis f. *(jō)* 'conturbatio'; ns. ~ 43, 16; ds. *gedroefednisse* 30, 21; 70, 13; as. *gedroefnisse!* 68, 20; is. *gedroefednisse* 88, 46.

geðaeht n. *(a)* 'consilium, concilium'; ns. ~ 32, 11; *geðaeht* 21, 17; ds. *geðehte* Hy. 7, 57; *gedaehte* 110, 1; *geðaehte* 25, 4; 105, 43; *geðæhte* 88, 8; as. *geðaeht* 12, 2; 13. 6; 20, 12; *gedaeh* (!) 19, 5; *geðeht* 70, 10; 105, 13; *geþæht* 82, 4; *geðæht* 106, 11; np. *geðaeht* 55, 6; dp. *geðæhtum* 65, 5; ap. *geðæht* 32, 10; *geðaeht* 32, 10.

geðaehtian swv. 'consiliari'; p. prs. pl. *geðaehtende* 30, 14.

geðeafian swv. 'consentire'; opt. prs. 3. pl. *gedeafien* Hy. 7, 55.

geðeafung f. *(ō)* 'consensus'; ds. *geðeafunge* 54, 15; as. *geðeafunge* 82, 6.

geðeht s. *geðaeht.*

geðeodan swv. 'conjungere'; p. prt. *tosomne geðeode* 67, 26.

geðiede n. *(ja)* 'lingua'; gp. *geðieda* 30, 21.

geðinge n. *(i)* 'placatio'; as. ~ 48, 8.

geðoht m. *(a)* 'cogitatio'; ns. ~ 75, 11; 118, 118; as. *gedoht* 54, 23; np. *geðohtas* 32, 11; 91, 6; 145, 4; Hy. 4, 8; gp. *geþohta* 75, 11; dp. *geðohtum* 5, 11; 9, 23; 39, 6; 138, 20; ap. *geðohtas* 32, 10; 93, 11; 138, 3.

geðreagan s. *ðreagan.*

geðrestan swv. 'contristare'; p. prt. apm. *geðreste* 146, 3.

geðungen adj. 'sobrius'; nsn. ~ Hy. 12, 8.

geðungenlice adv. 'sobrie'; Hy. 11, 11.

geðwærian swv. 'commodare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *geðwaeraþ* 36, 21; *geþwæraþ* 36, 26; 111, 5.

geðyld f. *(i)* 'patientia'; ns. ~ 9, 19; 70, 5; *gedyld* 61, 6.

geðyldig adj. 'patiens'; nsm. ~ 85, 15; 102, 8; 144, 8; npm. *geðyldge* 91, 15; dpm. *geðyldgum* 145, 7.

geðynnian swv. 'adtenuare'; p. prt. npn. *geðynnade* Hy. 3, 11.

geeaðmodian swv. 'humiliare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *geeaðmodaþ* 9, 31; 54, 20; 71, 4; 146, 6; Hy. 4, 14; ind. prt. 1. sg. *geeaðmodade* 34, 13; 80, 15; 2. sg. *geeaðmodades* 43, 20; 88, 11; 89, 15; 118, 71. 75; 3. sg. *geeaðmodade* 142, 3; 3. pl. *geeaðmodedun* 93, 5; 104, 18; p. prt. *geeaðmoddad* 118, 107; *geeaðmodad* 34, 14; 38, 3; 43, 25; 50, 19; 87, 16; 106, 12; 114, 6; 115, 10; 118, 67; 141, 7; pl. *geeaðmodade* 105, 42. 43; 106, 17; ap. *geeaðmodedan* 50, 10.

geebylgan swv. 'indignari'; p. prt. *geebylged* 102, 9.

geecan swv. 'adjicere, augere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *geecu* 70, 14; 3. sg. *geeceð* 40, 9; ind. prt. 3. sg. *geecte* 104, 24.

geecnian swv. 'concipere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *geecnaþ* 7, 15; p. prt. *geecnad* 50, 7.

geedleanend m. (cons.) 'remunerator'; ns. ~ Hy. 13, 28.

geedleanian swv. 'retribuere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *geedleaniu* 40, 11; Hy. 7, 81; 2. sg. *geedleanas* 130, 2; 3. sg. *geedleanaþ* 17, 25; 30, 24; 102, 10; 136, 8; 137, 8; Hy. 7, 88; opt. prs. 2. sg. *geedleanie* 141, 8; imp. sg. *geedleana* 27, 4; ind. prt. 2. sg. *geedleanedes* 31, 5; *geedleanades* 84, 3; 136, 8; Hy. 7, 9; 3. sg. *geedleanade* 17, 21; *geedleanad!* 17, 21; 3. pl. *geedleanedun* 34, 12; *geedleanedon* 37, 21.

geedleanung f. *(ō)* 'retributio'; ds. *geedleanunge* 54, 21.

geefenlician swv. 'aequare'; p. prt. *geefenlicad* 88, 7.

geendebyrdan swv. 'ordinare'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *geendebyrdun* 49, 5.

geendian swv. 'finire'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *geendas* Hy. 3, 7. 10.

geendung f. *(ō)* 'consummatio'; ds. *geendunge* Hy. 6, 40.

geeorning f. *(ō)* 'meritum'; dp. *geeorningum* Hy. 13, 28.

gefællan swv. 'prosternere'; opt. prt. 3. sg. *gefælde* 105, 26.

gefættian s. *fættian.*

gefallan s. *fallan.*

gefea m. *(an)* 'gaudium, exultatio'; ns. ~ 118, 111; ds. *gefian* 20, 7; 125, 2. 5; Hy. 2, 5; as. *gefean* 29, 12; *gefian* 50, 10.

gefeht n. *(a)* 'proelium, bellum'; ns. ~ 26, 3; gs. *gefehtes* 77, 9; 139, 8; ds. *gefehte* 17, 35. 40; 23, 8; 88, 44; 143, 1; as. *gefeht* 75, 4; ap. *gefeht* 45, 10; 67, 31; 139, 3; Hy. 5, 5.

gefeon s. *feon.*

gefestnian swv. 'infigere'; imp. sg. *gefestna* 118, 120; p. prt. *gefestnad* 68, 3; pl. *gefestnade* 9, 16; 37, 3.

gefiðred adj. 'pinnatus'; npm. *gefiðrede* 148, 10; apn. *gefiðrede* 77, 27.

gefleon s. *fleon.*

geflit n. *(a)* 'disputatio'; ds. *geflite* 72, 7.

gefoerraeden f. *(jō)* 'consors'; dp. *gefoerraedennum* 44, 8.

gefredes s. *gefremman.*

gefremman swv. 'efficere, perficere'; imp. sg. *gefreme* 16, 5; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gefremedes* 8, 3; 30, 20; 39, 7; *gefredes!* 10, 4; 67, 10; 3. sg. *gefremede* 7, 14; 17, 34; p. prt. *gefremed* 30, 19.

gefreon swv. 'liberare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gefrigu* 90, 14; 2. sg. *gefreos* 143, 10; 3. sg. *gefreað* 33, 20; 40, 2; 48, 16; 54, 19; 71, 14; 77, 42; 96, 10; *gefreoð* 36, 40; *gefriod* 90, 3; imp. sg. *gefria* 139, 2; *gefrea* 7, 2; 21, 22; 30, 2. 16; 43, 26; 50, 16; 53, 3; 58, 2; 68, 15. 19; 70, 2; 78, 9; 108, 21; 114, 4; 119, 2; 141, 7; 143, 7. 11; pl. *gefrigað* 81, 4; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gefreode* 80, 8; 2. sg. *gefreades* 43, 8; 73, 2; Hy. 5, 22; *gefreodes* 21, 5; 76, 16; 3. sg. *gefreade* 106, 6; Hy. 9, 5; *gefriode* 33, 7; 105, 21; *gefrede* 33, 18; *gefre!* 106, 28; *gefreode* 56, 4; 71, 12; 105, 8. 10. 43; 106, 13. 19. 30; 114, 6; p. prt. *gefriad* 59, 6; *gefreade* Hy. 9, 10; *gefread* 107, 7; *gefreode* 123, 7.

gefrigend m. (cons.) 'liberator'; ns. ~ 17, 3. 48; 39, 18; *gefrigen* 143, 2.

gefu f. *(ō)* 'munus, gratia'; ns. *geofu* 44, 3; gs. *gefe* Hy. 11, 5; ds. *gefe* Hy. 12, 2; as. *gefe* 83, 12; Hy. 11, 8; dp. *geofum* 25, 10; *gefum* 44, 13; ap. *gefe* 14, 5; 67, 19. 30; 71, 10; 75, 12; Hy. 13, 21.

gefultumian s. *fultumian.*

gefyllan swv. 'implere, adimplere, saturare, replere, satiare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gefyllu* 80, 11; 90, 16; Hy. 5, 15; 7, 47; 2. sg. *gefylles* 15, 11; 144, 16; 3. sg. *gefylleð* 19, 7; 109, 6; 126, 5; 128, 7; 1. pl. *gefyllað* 43, 15; imp. sg. *gefyl* 82, 17; ind. prt. 3. sg. *gefylde* Hy. 10, 8; p. prt. *gefylled* 16, 14; 21, 27; 25, 10; 37, 8; 62, 6; 64, 10; 70, 8; 71, 19; 79, 10; 87, 4; 103, 24; 122, 4; 125, 2; Hy. 7, 29; pl. *gefylde* 36, 19; 58, 16; 64, 5; 73, 20; 77, 29; 89, 14; 103, 16. 28; 122, 3; Hy. 4, 9. 10; *gefyld* 64, 12.

gefyllnis f. *(jō)* 'consummatio'; gs. *gefyllnisse* 58, 14; ds. *gefylnisse* 118, 96.

gegadrian swv. 'conjungere'; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gegadrades* Hy. 13, 7.

gegearwian swv. 'praeparare'; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gegearwades* Hy. 5, 31; 3. pl. *gegearwadun* Hy. 5, 32; p. prt. dsn. *gegearwadum* Hy. 5, 31; *gegearwedan* 32, 14; pl. *gegearwad* Hy. 4, 8.

gegearwung f. *(ō)* 'praeparatio'; ns. ~ 64, 10; 88, 15.

gegereð s. *gegerwan.*

gegerela m. *(an)* 'vestitus'; ds. *gegerelan* 44, 10.

geglengan swv. 'componere'; p. prt. *geglengde* 143, 12.

gegremman swv. 'provocare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *gegremmað* 67, 7; ind. prt. 3. pl. *gegremedon* 65, 7.

gegripan stv. 'apprehendere, comprehendere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gegripo* 17, 38; 3. sg. *ge[g]ripeð* 7, 6; *gegripeð* 34, 8; opt. prs. 3. sg. *ge[g]ripe* 68, 25; imp. sg. *gegrip* 34, 2; pl. *gegripað* 2, 12; 70, 11; ind. prt. 3. sg. *gegrap* Hy. 5, 25; p. prt. *gegripen* 9, 16.

gehælan s. *hælan.*

gehaeld n. *(a)* 'custodia'; ns. *gehaeld* 89, 4; ds. *gehælde* 18, 12; *gehaelde* 129, 6; as. *gehaeld* 38, 2; 78, 1; 140, 3; dp. *gehaeldum* 76, 13; 105, 39.

gehaldan s. *haldan.*

gehalgian swv. 'sanctificare, consecrare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gehalgað* 45, 5; p. prt. pl. *gehalgade* 105, 28; ap. *gehalgedan* 'christos' 104, 15.

gehalgung f. *(ō)* 'sanctificatio'; ns. *gehalgun* (sic) 113, 2; 131, 18; gs. *gehalgunge* 77, 54; 131, 8; ds. *gehalgunge* 95, 6; as. *gehalgunge* 77, 69.

gehat n. *(a)* 'votum'; ns. ~ 64, 2; ds. *gehate* 55, 9; as. *gehat* 131, 2; np. *gehat* 55, 12; dp. *gehatum* Hy. 12, 5; ap. *gehat* 21, 26; 49, 14; 55, 12; 60, 9; 65, 13; 115, 18.

gehatan stv. 'vovere'; imp. pl. *gehatað* 75, 12; ind. prt. 3. sg. *geheht* 131, 2.

gehed s. *gehehan.*

gehefeldian swv. 'ordiri'; p. prt. *gehefeldad* Hy. 3, 7.

gehefigian swv. 'gravare'; p. prt. *gehefegad* 31, 4; apf. *gehefegade* 37, 5.

geheft adj. 'captivus'; apm. *gehefte* 136, 3; asf. *gehefte* 67, 19.

geheftan swv. 'captare, capere'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *gehefta∂* 93, 21; p. prt. ap. *gehefte* 136, 3.

gehefted nis f. *(jō)* 'captio'; ns. ~ 34, 8.

gehehan swv. 'sublimare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gehe∂* Hy. 4, 14. 22.

gehenan swv. 'humiliare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *gehenes* 17, 28; 3. sg. *gehene∂* 74, 8; ind. prt. 3. pl. *gehendun* 104, 18; p. prt. *gehened* 37, 9.

geheowung f. *(ō)* 'figmentum'; as. *geheowunge* 102, 14.

geheran swv. 'exaudire, audire'; ind. prs. *geheru* 25, 7; 90, 15; *gehere* 84, 9; 2. sg. *geheres* 5, 4; 21, 3; 37, 16; 80, 9; 3. sg. *gehere∂* 4, 4; 19, 7; 54, 18. 20; 57, 6; 65, 18; 144, 19; *gehered* 93, 9; 2. pl. *gehera∂* 94, 8; 3. pl. *gehera∂* 113, (6); 134, 17; opt. prs. 3. sg. *gehere* 19, 2; Hy. 7, 1; 3. pl. *geheren* 33, 3; 140, 6; imp. sg. *geher* 4, 2; 12, 4; 16, 1. 6; 19, 10; 26, 7; 27, 2; 38, 13; 44, 11; 49, 7; 53, 4; 54, 2. 3; 59, 7; 60, 2; 63, 2; 64, 3. 6; 68, 14. 17. 18; 80, 9; 83, 9; 85, 1; 101, 2. 3; 107, 7; 118, 145. 149; 129, 2; 137, 3; 139, 7; 140, 1, 142, 1. 7; pl. *gehera∂* 33, 12; 48, 2; 65, 16; ind. prt. 1. sg. (*ge:* für *geherde* 37, 14); *geherde* 30, 14; 61, 12; 80, 8; Hy. 6, 1; 2. sg. *geherdes* 4, 2; 16, 6; 30, 23; 60, 6; 85, 7; 98, 8; 117, 21. 28; 118, 26; 137, 1; 3. sg. *geherde* 3, 5; 6, 9. 10; 9, 38; 17, 7. 42; 21, 25; 27, 6; 29, 11; 33, 5. 7. 18; 39, 3; 54, 17; 58, 8; 65, 19; 68, 34; 77, 21. 59; 80, 6. 12. 14; 91, 12; 96, 8; 98, 6; 114, 1; 117, 5; 119, 1; Hy. 1, 4; 1. pl. *geherdun* 43, 2; 47, 9; 77, 3; 131, 6; 3. pl. *geherdun* 105, 25; 137, 4; Hy. 5, 23; opt. prt. 3. sg.

geherde 101, 21; 105, 44; ger. *to geherenne* 102, 20; p. prs. *geherrende* (!) 37, 15; p. prt. *geherde* 18, 4; 142, 8; ap. *geherde* 105, 2.

gehernis f. *(jō)* 'obauditus, auditus'; ds. *gehernisse* 17, 45; 50, 10; 111, 7; as. *gehernisse* Hy. 6, 1.

gehiowian s. *hiowian.*

gehleadan stv. 'haurire'; ind. prs. 2. pl. *gehleadaþ* Hy. 2, 5.

gehnescan swv. 'mollire'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *gehnistun* 54, 22.

gehnistun s. *gehnescan.*

gehrinan stv. 'tangere'; inf. ~ 104, 15; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gehrineþ* 103, 32; imp. sg. *gehrin* 143, 5.

gehtaþ s. *gehyhtan.*

gehusscipe m. *(i)* 'domus'; ns. ~ 97, 3; 134, 19. 20; as. ~ 44, 11.

gehwelc pron. 'quisque'; *ænra gehwelc* 'unusquisque' 11, 3; npm. *gehwelce* 48, 3.

gehwerfan s. *hwerfan.*

gehwitan swv. 'dealbare'; p. prt. sg. *gehwitad* 50, 9; pl. *gehwitte* 67, 15.

gehygd f. *(i)* 'sensus'; ds. *gehygde* Hy. 12, 12; dp. *gehygdum* Hy. 11, 4.

gehyhtan s. *hyhtan.*

geillerocad adj. (p. prt.) 'crapulatus'; nsm. ~ 77, 65.

geinbryrdan swv. 'conpungi'; p. prt. *geinbryrde* 4, 5; 34, 16.

geindrencan s. *drencan.*

gelædan s. *lædan.*

gelæfsum adj. 'credibilis'; npf. *gelæfsume* 92, 5.

gelæran s. *læran.*

geldan stv. 'retribuere, reddere, immolare'; ind. prs.

1. sg. *gelde* 65, 13; *geldu* 115, 18; Hy. 7, 67; *gildu* Hy. 7, 82; 3. sg. *gildeð* 93, 23; Hy. 7, 89; imp. sg. *geld* 49, 14; ind. prt. 3. pl. *guldun* 105, 37; p. prs. dp. *geldendum* 7, 5.

ageldan stv. 'reddere, retribuere, immolare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ageldu* 26, 6; 2. sg. *agildes* 61, 13; imp. sg. *ageld* 49, 14; 93, 2; ind. prt. 1. sg. *agald* 7, 5.

geleafa m. *(an)* 'fides'; ns. ~ 77, 37; Hy. 7, 40; 11, 9. 10. 12; 12, 9. 11; gs. *gelean* (!) Hy. 13, 17; ds. *geleafan* 32, 4.

gelean s. *geleafa.*

gelefan swv. 'credere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gelefu* 26, 13; 1. pl. *gelefað* Hy. 13, 9; 3. pl. *gelefað* 67, 19; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gelefde* 115, 10; 118, 66; 3. pl. *gelefdun* 77, 22; 105, 12. 24; *gelefdon* 77, 32.

gelengan swv. 'prolongare'; p. prt. *gelenged* 108, 18; dpn. *gelengdum* 'ductilibus' 97, 6.

geleornian s. *leornian.*

gelic adj. 'similis'; nsm. ~ 27, 1; 34, 10; 39, 6; 48, 13. 21; 49, 21; 70, 19; 82, 2; 85, 8; 88, 7. 9; 101, 7; 142, 7; 143, 4; Hy. 5, 18; asm. *gelicne* Hy. 13, 4; npm. *gelice* 113, (8); 134, 18.

gelice adv. 'similiter'; 67, 7.

gelician s. *lician.*

gelicnis f. *(jō)* 'similitudo'; ns. ~ 143, 12; ds. *gelicnisse* 48, 5; as. *gelicnisse* 43, 15; 57, 5; 105, 20.

geliffestan swv. 'vivificare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *geliffestes* 79, 19; 137, 7; 142, 11; Hy. 3, 16; *geliffestas* 84, 7; 3. sg. *gelifesteð* 40, 3; *geliffesteð* Hy. 4, 12; imp. sg. *geliffeste* 118, 25; *geliffesta* 118, 37. 40. 88. 107. 149. 154. 156. 159; ind. prt. 2. sg. *geliffestes* 70, 20; 118, 93; 3. sg. *geliffesta* (sic) 118, 50. Zur Flexion vgl. Zeuner S. 99. 116.

gelihtan s. *lihtan.*

gelimplic adj. 'opportunus'; asf. *geliplice!* 31, 6; *gelimplice* 144, 15.

gelimplicnis f. *(jō)* 'opportunitas'; dp. *gelimplicnissum* 9, 10.

gelocian swv. 'respicere, conspicere, prospicere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gelociu* 118, 6; Hy. 3, 3; 2. sg. *gelocas* 34, 17; 3. sg. *gelocað* 32, 14; 36, 13; 39, 5; 94, 4; 101, 18. 20; 103, 32; 112, 6; 137, 6; 3. pl. *gelociað* 9, 30; 10, 5; 65, 7; imp. sg. *geloca* 12, 4; 21, 2. 20; 24, 16. 19; 39, 14; 68, 17; 70, 12; 73, 20; 79, 15; 83, 10; 85, 16; 89, 16; 118, 132; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gelocade* 65, 18; 2. sg. *gelocades* 30, 8; 3. sg. *gelocade* 32, 13; 39, 2; 53, 9; 91, 12; 101, 20; 105, 44; Hy. 6, 12; 10, 2; 3. pl. *gelocadon* 21, 18; p. prs. *gelocende* Hy. 3, 12.

gelomlicnis f. *(jō)* 'confrequentatio'; dp. *gelomlicnissum* 117, 27.

gelustfullian swv. 'delectare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *gelustfullas* 50, 18; imp. sg. *gelustfulla* 36, 4; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gelustfullades* 29, 2; 91, 5; 3. pl. *gelustfulladun* 44, 9; p. prt. *gelustfullad* 15, 9; 64, 9; 72, 21; 76, 4; 103, 34; 118, 14; *gelustfullað* 34, 9; pl. *gelustfullade* 36, 11; 67, 4; 89, 15.

gelustfullung f. *(ō)* 'delectatio'; np. *gelustfullunge* 15, 11.

gemæltan swv. 'liquefieri'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gemaelteð* 147, 18; p. prs. *gemaeltende* 21, 15; p. prt. *gemælted* 57, 9; *gemaelted* 74, 4.

gemænnis f. *(jō)* 'contubernium'; as. *gemænnisse* Hy. 13, 8.

gemære n. *(i)* 'terminus, finis, convallis'; as. ~ 59, 8; 103, 9; np. *gemæru* 21, 28; 64, 14; gp. *gemæra* 58, 14; 64, 6; 104, 33; dp. *gemærum* 60, 3; 104, 31; ap. *gemæru* 2, 8; 71, 8; 73, 17.

gemalicnis f. *(jō)* 'opportunitas'; dp. *gemalicnissum* 9, 22.

gemedomian swv. 'dignari'; p. prt. nsm. *gemeode* (sic) Hy. 13, 6; *gemeodemad* Hy. 13, 12. 18. 20.

gemengan swv. 'miscere'; p. prt. *gemenged* 74, 9; pl. *gemengde* 105, 35.

gemeode s. *gemedomian.*

gemet n. *(a)* 'mensura'; ds. *gemete* 79, 6; *to ðæm gemete* 'quemadmodum': 35, 8; 77, 57; Hy. 7, 14.

gemetgian swv. 'temperare'; opt. prs. 3. sg. *gemetgie* Hy. 12, 11; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gemetgade* 101, 10.

gemiclian s. *miclian.*

gemidlian swv. 'dimidiare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *gemidliað* 54, 24.

gemildgian swv. 'mitigare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *gemildgas* 88, 10; opt. prs. 2. sg. *gemildgie* 93, 13.

gemildsian s. *mildsian.*

gemnis f. *(jō)* 'cura'; as. *gemnisse* 39, 18.

gemoetan swv. 'invenire'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *gemotes* 36, 10; 3. sg. *gemoeteð* 20, 9; 118, 162; *gemoeted* 83, 4; opt. prs. 1. sg. *gemoete* 131, 5; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gemoette* 68, 21; 88, 21; 114, 3; 1. pl. *gemoettun* 131, 6; 3. pl. *gemoetun* 45, 2; *gemoettun* 75, 6; 106, 4; 114, 3; *gemo[e]ttun* 118, 143; opt. prs. 3. sg. *gemoette* 35, 3; p. prt. *gemoeted* 9, 36; 16, 3; 20, 9; 72, 10; *gemoted* 36, 36.

gemoeting f. *(ō)* 'conventus'; ds. *gemoetinge* 101, 23; vs. *gemoeting* 61, 9; ap. *gemoetinge* Hy. 2, 7.

gemonigfaldian swv. 'multiplicare'; inf. ~ Hy. 4, 5; ind. prs. 2. sg. *gemonigfaldas* 137, 3; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gemonigfaldades* 11, 9; 70, 21; *gemonigfalddes* 64, 10; 3. sg. *gemonigfaldade* 17, 15; 40, 10; 77, 38; *gemonigfaldade* lt.

'multiplicasti' 35, 8; p. prt. *gemonigfaldad* 48, 17; 91, 13; 105, 29; 118, 69; pl. *gemonigfaldade* 3, 2; 4, 8; 15, 4; 24, 19; 37, 20; 39, 6. 13; 68, 5; 91, 15; 106, 38; 138, 18; p. prs. *gemonigfalldende* 64, 11.

gemot n. *(a)* 'concilium'; as. ~ 67, 31.

gemunan vb. 'reminisci, meminisse'; inf. ~ Hy. 9, 7; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gemunu* 136, 6; 2. sg. *gemynes* 24, 7; opt. prs. 3. pl. *gemynen* 21, 28; imp. sg. *gemyne* 24, 6; 73, 2; 78, 8; 88, 48; 102, 14; 105, 4; 118, 49; 131, 1; 136, 7; pl. *gemunað* 104, 5; Hy. 2, 8; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gemundes* 87, 6.

gemynd f. *(i)* 'memoria'; ns. ~ 9, 7; 101, 13; 102, 18; 134, 13; ds. *gemydde* (!) 29, 5; *gemynde* 96, 12; 111, 7; as. *gemynd* 33, 17; 108, 14. 15; 110, 4; 144, 7; Hy. 7, 53.

gemyndan swv. 'memorare'; p. prt. *gemynd* 9, 13.

gemyndgian swv. 'memorare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gemyndgað* 82, 5; p. prt. *gemyndgad* 70, 16; pl. *gemyndgade* 77, 35.

gemyndig adj. 'memor'; nsm. ~ 6, 6; 8, 5; 15, 4; 19, 4; 24, 7; 41, 5. 7; 62, 7; 73, 18. 22; 76, 4. 12; 77, 39; 86, 4; 88, 51; 97, 3; 104, 8. 42; 105, 45; 108, 16; 110, 5; 113, 12; 118, 52. 55; 135, 23; 142, 5; Hy. 6, 5; 10, 10; npm. *gemyndge* 44, 18; 77, 42; 105, 7; 136, 1.

genehlaecað s. *geneolæcan.*

geneolæcan swv. 'adpropiare, accedere, conbinari'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *genehlaecu* 140, 4; 3. sg. *geneolaeceð* 90, 10.

togeneolæcan swv. 'adpropiare, accedere, adproximare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *togeneolaeced* 63, 7; *to ne geneolaeceð* 'non adpropiabit' 90, 7; 3. pl. *to ne geniolaecað* 54, 19; 90, 10; *to ne geneolaecað* 31, 6; *to ne genehlaecað* 31, 9; imp. pl. *togenehlaecað* 33, 6; ind. prt. 3. pl. *to geniolaehtun* 106, 18. Vgl. auch *tōneolæcan.*

generian swv. 'eripere, eruere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *genergu* 90, 15; 2. sg. *genes* (!) 17, 44; *generes* 17, 49; 3. sg. *generað* 21, 9; 33, 8; 36, 40; 88, 49; opt. prs. 1. sg. *generge* 49, 15; 2. sg. *generge* 30, 3; 39, 14; 3. sg. *ge* . . . . 32, 19; *generge* 49, 22; 70, 11; Hy. 7, 77; imp. sg. *gere* (!) 68, 15; *genere* 6, 5; 7, 2; 16, 13; 21, 21; 24, 17. 20; 30, 2. 16; 38, 9; 42, 1; 58, 2. 3; 63, 2; 68, 19; 70, 2. 4; 118, 153. 170; 139, 2; 142, 9; 143, 7. 11; pl. *genergað* 81, 4; p. prs. *genergende* 34, 10; ind. prt. 2. sg. *generedes* 53, 9; 55, 13; 85, 13; Hy. 3, 17; 3. sg. *generede* 17, 18; 33, 5; 56, 5; 106, 20; *genered* (!) 114, 8; p. prt. *genered* 17, 30; 123, 7.

generwan swv. 'anxiare'; p. prt. *generwed* 60, 3; 142, 4; apm. *generwde* Hy. 12, 4.

geniðerian s. *niðerian.*

geniman s. *niman.*

geniowian swv. 'innovare'; imp. sg. *geniowa* 50, 12.

geedniowian swv. 'renovare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *geedniowas* 103, 30; p. prt. *geedneowad* 38, 3; *geedniowad* 102, 5.

gentsum s. *genyhtsum.*

genyhtsum adj. 'copiosus'; nsm. ~ 'uberem' 67, 16 (nom.?); *gentsum* (!) 85, 5; dpm. *genyhtsumum* 122, 4; vpm. *genyhtsume* 67, 17; nsf. *genyhtsum* 129, 7; dsf. *genyhtsumre* 91, 11. 15; 109, 6; nsn. *genyhtsum* 24, 11.

genyhtsumian swv. 'abundare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *genyhtsumað* 49, 19; 3. pl. *genyhtsumiað* 64, 14; p. prs. *genyhtsumiende* 127, 3; asm. *genyhtsumiendne* Hy. 7, 17; pl. *genyhtsumegende* 72, 12; *genyhtsumiende* 143, 13.

genyhtsumlice adv. 'abundanter'; 30, 24.

genyhtsumnis f. *(jō)* 'abundantia'; ns. ~ 71, 7; 121, 6. 7; gs. *genyhtsumnisse* 144, 7; ds. *genyhtsumnisse* 29, 7;

32, 17; 48, 7; 64, 12; as. *genyhtsumnisse* 77, 25; is. *genyhtsumnisse* 103, 28.

georstu interj. o! 114, 4; 115, 16; 117, 25.

geostran, deg geostran 'dies hesterna'; 89, 4.

geplantian s. *plantian.*

ger n. *(a)* 'annus'; gs. *geres* 64, 12; np. *ger* 30, 11; 77, 33; 89, 5. 9. 15; 101, 25. 28; Hy. 6, 3; gp. *gera* 89, 4. 10; 94, 10; Hy. 3, 2; ap. *ger* 60, 7; 76, 6; Hy. 3, 14; 7, 12.

gerd f. *(jō)* 'virga'; ns. ~ 22, 4; 44, 7; *ger* 44, 7; ds. *gerde* 2, 9; 88, 33; as. *gerd* 73, 2; 109, 2; 124, 3.

gere s. *generian.*

gereafian s. *reafian.*

gereccan s. *reccan.*

gerecenis f. *(jō)* 'correctio, directio'; ns. ~ 96, 2; ds. *gerecenisse* 118, 7; 138, 3.

gerehtwisian swv. 'justificare'; imp. pl. *gerehtwisiað* 81, 3; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gerehtwisade* 72, 13; p. prt. *gerehtwisad* 50, 6; 142, 2; pl. *gerehtwisade* 18, 10.

gerehtwisung f. *(ō)* 'justificatio'; ap. *gerehtwisunge* 88, 32.

geren f. *(ō)* 'laqueus'; ns. *giren* 34, 8; 123, 7; ds. *grin* 9, 16; *gerene* 9, 31; 30, 5; *girene* 24, 15; 34, 8; 90, 3; 123, 7; 139, 6; 140, 9; as. *gerene* 65, 11; *girene* 68, 23; np. *gerene* 17, 6; *girene* 34, 7; ap. *girene* 56, 7; 63, 6; 118, 110; 139, 6; 141, 4; *giren* 10, 7.

gereordan swv. 'saturare, satiare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gereordu* 131, 15; 3. sg. *gereordeð* 80, 17; 102, 5; p. prs. *gereordende* 147, 14; ind. prt. 3. sg. *gereorde* 104, 40; 106, 9; *gereo[r]de* 106, 9; p. prt. *gereorded* 16, 15; 103, 13; pl. *gereorde* 16, 14.

gereordnis f. *(jō)* 'refectio, saturitas'; gs. *gereordnisse* 22, 2; ds. *gereordnisse* Hy. 5, 23; as. *gereordnisse* 105, 15.

gerestan swv. 'requiescere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gerestu* 4, 9; 54, 7; Hy. 6, 34; 3. sg. *gerested* 14, 1; 15, 9.

gershoppe f. *(ōn)* 'lucusta'; ns. ~ 108, 23; *gereshoppe* 104, 34; ds. *gershoppan* 77, 46.

gerunnen adj. 'coagulatus'; nsm. ~ 67, 16; nsf. ~ 118, 70.

gerwan swv. 'induere, vestire'; p. prs. *gerwende* Hy. 12, 1; p. prt. pl. *gerede* 34, 26.

gegerwan swv. 'induere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gegerwu* 131, 16. 18; 3. sg. *gegereð* 92, 1; 108, 18; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gegerede* 34, 13; 2. sg. *gegeredes* 103, 1; p. prt. *gegered* 131, 9; pl. *gegerede* 64, 14; 108, 29.

ongerwan swv. 'exuere'; p. prt. *ongered* Hy. 12, 12.

gescænan swv. 'comminuere, conquassare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gescæneð* 28, 6; 67, 22; *gescænæð* 109, 6.

gesceft f. *(i)* 'creatura'; gs. *gescefte* 73, 18; 103, 24.

gescendan swv. 'confundere'; inf. ~ 118, 31; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gescendes* 13, 6; 43, 10; p. prt. sg. *gescended* 24, 20; 30, 2. 18; 70, 1; 87, 16; 118, 6. 46. 80; 126, 5; pl. *gescende* 21, 6; 24, 3. 4; 36, 19; 39, 15; 69, 3; 70, 13; 82, 18; 96, 7; 108, 28; *gescended* 85, 17; 128, 5; *gesende* 118, 78.

gescendðo f. *(ō)* 'confusio'; is. *gescendðe* 108, 29.

gesceppan stv. 'creare'; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gescope* 73, 2; 88, 13; 3. sg. *gescop* Hy. 7, 11; p. prt. *gescepen* 148, 5.

gescildan swv. 'protegere, tueri'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gescildu* 90, 14; 2. sg. *gescildes* 30, 21; 63, 3; 3. sg. *gescildeð* Hy. 7, 88; opt. prs. 3. sg. *gescilde* 19, 2. 3; imp. sg. *gesild!* 16, 8; ind. prt. 3. sg. *gescilde* 26, 5; p. prt. *gescilded* 26, 4; 60, 5; Hy. 7, 88; pl. *gescilde* 34, 4.

gescildend m. (cons.) 'defensor, protector'; ns. ~ 17, 3. 19. 31; 26, 1; 27, 7. 8; 30, 5; 32, 20; 36, 39; 70, 6;

83, 10; 113, 9. 10. 11; 143, 2; Hy. 5, 2; as. ~ 8, 3; 30, 3; 70, 3; vs. ~ 58, 12; np. ~ Hy. 7, 75.

gescildnis f. *(jō)* 'protectio, defensio'; ns. ~ 120, 5; ds. *gescildnisse* 21, 20; 35, 8; 90, 1; 104, 39; as. *gescildnisse* 17, 36.

gescoe n. pl. 'calciamentum'; a. ~ 59, 10; *gesc[o]e* 107, 10.

gescrencan swv. 'supplantare'; inf. ~ 139, 5; imp. sg. *gescrenc* 16, 14; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gescrenctes* 17, 40; p. prt. *gescrencte* 36, 31.

gescrencednis f. *(jō)* 'supplantatio'; as. *gescrencednisse* 40, 10.

gescyldru pl. 'scapulae'; d. *gescyldrum* 90, 4; a. *gescyldru* Hy. 7, 22.

gesegnian swv. 'signare'; p. prt. pl. *gesegnade* Hy. 13, 17.

geseon stv. 'videre'; inf. *gesean* 15, 10; *gesian* 26, 13; 33, 13; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gesio* 5, 5; 117, 7; Hy. 3, 2; *gesie* 8, 4; 2. sg. *gesist* 9, 35; 36, 34; 90, 8; 3. sg. *gesieð* 111, 8; *gesið* 10, 8; 48, 11. 20; 57, 11; 63, 6; 93, 7; 111, 10; 1. pl. *gesiað* 35, 10; 3. pl. *gesiað* 16, 2; 51, 8; 113, (5); 118, 74; *gesioð* 39, 4; 106, 42; *gesieað* 134, 16; *geseað* Hy. 6, 20; opt. prs. 1. sg. *gese* 26, 4; 2. sg. *gesee* 127, 5. 6; 3. sg. *gese* 9, 32; 13, 2; 52, 3; 88, 49; 3. pl. *gesen* 68, 24. 33; 85, 17; 118, 37; imp. sg. *geseh* 9, 14; 24, 18; 36, 37; 44, 11; 58, 6; 79, 15; 118, 153. 159; 138, 24; imp. pl. *gesiað* 33, 9; 45, 9. 11; 65, 5; Hy. 7, 75; fl. inf. *to geseonne* 105, 5; p. prs. *gesionde* Hy. 13, 25; *gesiende* 47, 6; 72, 3; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gesaeh* 36, 25; 118, 96. 158; 141, 5; *gesæh* 54, 10; 2. sg. *gesege* 34, 22; 49, 18; 3. sg. *gesaeh* 32, 13; 76, 19; 96, 4; 113, 3; Hy. 7, 70; *gesæh* Hy. 7, 36; 1. pl. *gesegun* 47, 9; 73, 9; 89, 15; 3. pl. *gesgun!* 96, 6; *gesegun* 21, 8; 30, 12; 57, 9; 63, 9;

76, 17; 94, 9; 97, 3; 106, 24; 108, 25; 133, 16; *gesegan* 34, 21; opt. prt. 1. sg. *gesege* 39, 13; 62, 3; 3. pl. *gesegen* 40, 7; p. prt. *gesegen* 83, 8; 101, 17; *gesegene* 67, 25.

gesetènis f. *(jō)* 'sessio'; as. *gesetenisse* 138, 2.

gesettan s. *settan.*

gesihð f. *(ō)* 'conspectus'; ds. *gesi[h]ðe* 142, 2; *gesihðe* 5, 9; 9, 20. 26; 14, 4; 15, 8; 16, 15; 17, 7. 13. 23. 25; 18, 5; 21, 28. 30; 22, 5; 30, 20; 35, 3; 40, 13; 49, 3. 8; 51, 11; 53, 5; 55, 9; 60, 8; 67, 4. 5; 68, 21; 85, 14; 87, 3; 88, 38; 89, 8; 95, 6; 97, 2. 6; 99, 2; 100, 7; 105, 23. 46; 108, 14; 115, 15. 19; 118, 46. 168. 169. 170; 137, 1; 141, 3; *gesihde* 79, 10; 88, 20; 140, 2; as. *gesihðe?* 78, 11.

gesingalian swv. 'continere'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gesingalade* 88, 51; p. prt. pl. *gesingalede* 140, 6.

gesittan s. *sittan.*

geslæccan swv. 'rapere'; opt. prs. 3. sg. *geslæcce* 7, 3.

gesnercan stv. 'excidere'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gesnerc* 30, 13.

gesomnian s. *somnian.*

gesomnung f. *(ō)* 'synagoga, conventiculum'; ns. ~ 85, 14; gs. *gesomnunge* 73, 2; ds. *gesomnunge* 39, 11; 63, 3; 81, 1; 105, 18; 110, 1; as. *gesomnunge* 25, 5; 105, 17; np. *gesomnunge* (lat. synagoga) 7, 8; ap. *gesomnunge* 15, 4.

gesprec n. *(a)* 'oratio, eloquium, loquela'; ns. ~ 11, 7; 104, 19; 118, 50. 140; Hy. 7, 2; gs. *gespreces* 5, 3; ds. *gesprece* 118, 41. 58. 76. 133. 154. 169. 170; as. *gesprec* 106, 11; 118, 38. 67. 82; 147, 15; *gesp.* 118, 123; np. *gespreocu* 17, 31; 18, 4; 118, 103; ap. *gespreocu* 18, 15; 118, 11. 172; *gesprecu* 118, 148; *gesprec* 118, 158. 162.

gesteaðelian s. *staðelian.*

gesteaðulfestian swv. 'stabilire'; inf. *gesteaðulfestian* 20, 12; p. prt. *gesteaðulfestad* 143, 12.

gesthus n. *(a)* 'hospitium'; dp. *gesthusum* 54, 16.

gestihtian s. *stihtian.*

gestillan swv. 'quiescere'; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gestildes* 84, 4; 3. sg. *gestilde* 75, 9; Hy. 3, 4.

gestondan s. *stondan.*

gestrod n. *(a)* 'rapina'; ap. *gestrodu* 61, 11.

gestrongian s. *strongian.*

gesund adj. 'prosperus'; asm. *gesundne* 67, 20.

gesundfullian swv. 'prosperare'; imp. sg. *gesundfulla* 117, 25; p. prt. *gesundfullad* 36, 7.

gesundfullice adv. 'prospere' 44, 5.

geswecton s. *geswencan*; *geswencan* s. *swencan.*

geswencednis f. *(jō)* 'tribulatio'; ns. ~ 118, 143; gs. *geswencednisse* 76, 3; Hy. 6, 34; ds. *geswencednisse* 9, 10. 22; 17, 7; 53, 9; 54, 4; 59, 13; 65, 14; 106, 39; 107, 13; [*ge*]*swencednisse* 4, 2; as. *geswencednisse* 43, 24; 77, 49; 114, 3; 141, 3; np. *geswencednisse* 24, 17; *geswenced* für *geswencednisse* 33, 20; dp. *geswencednissum* 33, 5. 7. 18; 45, 2; ap. *geswencednisse* 65, 11; 70, 20.

gesweocelad s. *gesweotulian*; *gesweocoðade* s. *gesweotulian.*

gesweotulian swv. 'manifestare'; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gesweo*[*tu*]*lades* 50, 8; 3. sg. *gesweocoðade* (!) 147, 20; p. prt. *gesweotulad* 16, 15; *gesweocelad* (!) 24, 14.

geswerc n. *(a)* 'nebula'; as. *geswerc* 147, 16.

geswigian s. *swigian.*

geswinc n. *(a)* 'afflictio, tribulatio'; ns. ~ 21, 12; gs. *geswinces* 17, 19; 19, 2; 36, 39; 43, 20; 49, 15; 58, 17; 85, 7; 137, 7; ds. *geswince* 80, 8; 90, 15; 142, 11; *geswi*[*n*]*ce* 117, 5.

get n. *(a)* 'porta'; ns. ~ 117, 20; ds. *gete* 68, 13; 126, 5; Hy. 3, 1; np. *geatu* 23, 7. 9; gp. *geata* 147, 13; dp.

geatum 9, 15; 72, 28; ap. *geatu* 23, 7. 9; 86, 2; 99, 4; 106, 16. 18; 117, 19.

getacnian swv. 'signare, indicare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *getacnaþ* 18, 3; imp. sg. *getacna* 118, 27; p. prt. *getacnad* 4, 7; Hy. 7, 66.

getacnung f. *(ō)* 'significatio'; as. *getacnunge* 59, 6.

getedes s. *geteld.*

geteld n. *(a)* 'tabernaculum'; ns. ~ Hy. 3, 5; gs. *geteldes* 26, 5; 41, 5; *getedes* 25, 8; ds. *getelde* 26, 5. 6; 30, 21; 42, 3; 51, 7; 60, 5; 90, 10; as. *geteld* 17, 12; 18, 6; 45, 5; 73, 7; 77, 60. 67; 131, 3. 5. 7; np. *geteld* 48, 12; 82, 7; 83, 2; Hy. 6, 14; gp. *getelda* 59, 8; 107, 8; dp. *geteldum* 64, 5; 68, 26; 77, 51. 55; 83, 11; 105, 25; 117, 15; 146, 10; ap. *geteld* 77, 28; 86, 2; Hy. 6, 15.

getellan swv. 'imputare, reputare, aestimare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *getelest* 143, 3; 3. sg. *geteleð* 31, 2.

geteon stv. 'constringere'; imp. sg. *geteh* 31, 9.

getimbran s. *timbran.*

getreowan swv. 'confidere'; inf. ~ 117, 8; 145, 2; ind. prs. 1. sg. *getreowu* 10, 2; 24, 2; 3. sg. *getreoweð* 56, 2; 3. pl. *getreowaþ* 2, 13; 48, 7; 113, 8; 124, 1; 134, 18; ind. prt. 2. pl. *getreowdun* Hy. 7, 72.

getreowe adj. 'fidelis'; nsm. ~ 88, 38; 144, 13; Hy. 7, 6; dsm. *getreowum* 88, 29; Hy. 11, 8; Hy. 12, 10; apm. *getreowan* 100, 6; nsf. *getreowu* 18, 8; npn. *getreowe* 110, 8.

getreowlice adv. 'fiducialiter'; *getrewlice* 11, 6; *getreowlice* Hy. 2, 3.

getrugung f. *(ō)* 'adsumptio'; ns. ~ 88, 19.

getrymman s. *trymman.*

getynge adj. 'linguosus'; nsm. ~ 139, 12.

geunrotsian swv. 'contristare'; p. prt. *geunrotsad* 34, 14; 37, 7; 54, 3; 68, 21.

geuntrumian swv. 'infirmare'; p. prt. *geuntrumad* 9, 4; 17, 37; 25, 1; 30, 11; 57, 8; 67, 10; 108, 24; Hy. 4, 12; pl. *geuntrumade* 26, 2; 87, 10; 106, 12.

gewemman swv. 'corrumpere'; p. prt. npm. *gewemde* 13, 1; 52, 2.

geweolgian swv. 'locupletare'; inf. ~ 64, 10; ind. prs. 3. sg. *geweolegað* Hy. 4, 14.

geweota m. *(an)* 'testis'; ns. *geweota* Hy. 13, 23; np. *geweotan* 26, 12.

gewerc n. *(a)* 'factura'; ds. *gewerce* 91, 5.

gewetrian swv. 'adaquare'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *gewetrade* 77, 15.

gewillian s. *willian.*

gewillung f. *(ō)* 'concupiscentia'; ap. *gewillunge* 105, 14.

gewin n. *(ja)* 'labor'; ns. *gewin* 9, 28; 54, 11; 72, 16; 89, 10; 139, 10; gs. *gewinnes* 77, 51; 104, 36; Hy. 12, 3; as. *gewin* 9, 35; 24, 18; dp. *gewinnum* 72, 5; 87, 16; 106, 12; Hy. 6, 14; ap. *gewin* 77, 46; 104, 44; 108, 11; 127, 2.

gewislice adv. 'utique'; 50, 18; 54, 13; 57, 2. 12.

gewitan stv. 'discedere, abire, recedere'; ind. prs. 1. pl. *gewitað* 79, 19; opt. prs. 1. sg. *gewite* 38, 14; 3. pl. *gewiten* Hy. 4, 6; imp. sg. *gewit* 21, 12; 34, 22; 37, 22; pl. *gewitað* 6, 9; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gewite* 9, 22; 3. sg. *gewat* 43, 19; Hy. 7, 31; 3. pl. *geweotun* 104, 41.

gewitnian s. *witnian.*

gewoenan swv. 'existimare'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gewoende* 72, 16; 2. sg. *gewoendes* 49, 21.

gewonian swv. 'minuere, minorare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *gewonas* Hy. 6, 25; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gewonedes* 8, 6; *gewonades* 88, 46; p. prt. *gewonade* 11, 2; *gewonad* 106, 38.

gewrit n. *(a)* 'scriptura'; dp. *gewreotum* 86, 6.

gewuldrian s. *wuldrian.*

CAMPBELL COLLECTION
The Institute of Mediaeval Studies LIBRARY

gewuna m. *(an)* 'usus'; ds. *gewunan* Hy. 12, 3.

gewundian swv. 'vulnerare'; p. prt. asm. *gewundedan* 88, 11; npm. *gewundade* 87, 6; gpm. *gewundedra* Hy. 7, 84.

gewundra s. *gewuldrian.*

gewundrian s. *wundrian.*

gewynsumian s. *wynsumian.*

gewyrht f. *(i)* 'meritum'; dp. *gewyrhtum* 7, 5.

gif cj. c. i. und opt. 'si'; 7, 4. 5; 12, 5; 18, 14; 26, 3; 43, 21; 49, 12. 18; 50, 18; 54, 13; 57, 2; 58, 16; 62, 7; 65, 18; 67, 14; 72, 11. 15; 80, 9. 14; 88, 31. 32. 36; 89, 10; 93, 18; 94, 8. 11; 105, 23; 129, 3; 130, 2; 131, 3. 4. 12; 136, 5. 6; 138, 8. 9; Hy. 3, 15.

gigent m. *(a)* 'gigans'; ns. ~ 18, 6; 32, 16.

gim m. *(ja)* 'topazion'; as. *gim* 118, 127.

ging s. *gungra.*

gitsung f. *(ō)* 'avaritia'; as. *gitsunge* 118, 36.

giren s. *geren.*

gleadian swv. 'exhilare'; opt. prs. 3. sg. *gleadie* 103, 15.

gleaw adj. 'prudens'; asm. *gleawne* 118, 98.

gleawnis f. *(jō)* 'prudentia'; as. *gleawnisse* 48, 4; 104, 22.

glidd s. *glidder.*

glidder adj. 'lubricus'; dsf. *glidderre* Hy. 12, 12; nsn. *glidd* 34, 6; asn. *glidder* Hy. 11, 6.

gneat m. *(ja)* 'scinifes'; ns. *gneat* 104, 31.

gnornian swv. 'murmurare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *gnorniað* 58, 16; ind. prt. 3. pl. *gnornadun* 105, 25.

god m. *(a)* 'deus'; ns. ~ 150mal; *go* 65, 19; gs. *godes* 13, 3; 18, 2. 10; 19, 2. 6. 8; 23, 6; 28, 1; 35, 2. 7; 36, 31; 38, 7; 41, 3. 5; 42, 4; 43, 21; 45, 5; 47, 2. 9; 49, 23; 51, 10; 60, 8; 61, 12; 63, 10; 64, 10; 67, 3. 4. 9. 16. 18. 25; 68, 31; 72, 17; 76, 4; 77, 7. 10. 31; 79, 11; 82, 13;

83, 11; 86, 3; 88, 7; 89, 17; 90, 1; 91, 14; 97, 3; 98, 9; 113, 7; 118, 115; 121, 9; 133, 1; 134, 2; 149, 6; Hy. 7, 15. 86. 87; 9, 15; (ds. *deo* 3, 3;) *gode* 17, 7. 22. 30. 32; 23, 5; 29, 9; 39, 4; 41, 3. 6. 9. 10; 42, 4; 43, 9. 21; 46, 2. 7. 10; 48, 8; 49, 14; 50, 19; 55, 5. 11; 59, 14; 61, 2. 6. 8; 65, 1. 3; 67, 5. 17. 32. 33. 35; 68, 32; 72, 28; 74, 6. 10; 75, 12; 77, 7. 8. 19; 80, 2. 5; 88, 7; 94, 1; 97, 4. 5; 99, 2; 103, 21. 33; 107, 14; 122, 2; 131, 2. 5; 135, 2. 26; 145, 2. 5; 146, 1. 7; Hy. 4, 2; 6, 39; 7, 5. 31. 33. 41; 10, 2; 13, 6; as. *god* 13, 2. 5; 30, 3; 41, 12; 42, 5; 51, 9; 52, 3. 6; 53, 5; 54, 20. 23; 65, 8; 67, 27; 68, 4; 70, 3; 76, 3; 77, 18. 22. 41. 56; 80, 10; 83, 3; 94, 6; 98, 5. 9; 105, 14. 21; 147, 12; Hy. 3, 3; 7, 30. 35. 36; vs. *god* 132mal; np. *godas* 46, 10; 81, 6; 95, 5; Hy. 7, 61. 72; gp. *goda* 49, 1; 81, 1; 83, 8; 135, 2; dp. *godum* 85, 8; 134, 5; Hy. 5, 18; ap. *godas* 46, 3; 94, 3; 95, 4; 96, 9; Hy. 7, 33.

god n. *(a)* 'bonum'; ns. ~ 51, 11; 72, 28; ds. *gode* 33, 11; as. *god* 13, 1. 3; np. *god* 127, 5; gp. *goda* 15, 2; dp. *godum* 24, 13; 34, 12; 38, 3; 64, 5; 83, 13; 102, 5; Hy. 10, 8; ap. *god* 4, 6; 12, 6; 26, 13.

god adj. 'bonus'; nsm. ~ 53, 8; 72, 1; 105, 1; 106, 1; 117, 1. 2. 3. 29; 118, 68; 135, 1; 142, 10; 146, 1; Hy. 13, 26; gsm. *godes* 5, 13; dsm. *godum* 29, 8; 50, 20; ism. *gode* 35, 5; npm. *gode* Hy. 1, 7; dpm. *godum* 124, 4; apm. *gode* 33, 13; nsn. *god* 91, 2; 110, 10; 117, 8. 9; 118, 71. 72; 132, 1; asn. *god* 33, 15; 36, 27; 44, 2; 52, 2. 4; 118, 122; isn. *gode* 85, 17; dpn. *godum* 37, 21; 106, 9; 108, 5; apn. *god* 58, 12; 121, 9.

godnis f. *(jō)* 'bonitas'; ds. *godnisse* 105, 5; 118, 68; as. *godnisse* 24, 7; 36, 3; 118, 65. 66.

godspellian swv. 'evangelizare'; p. prs. dp. *godspelliendum* 67, 12.

gold n. *(a)* 'aurum'; ns. ~ 113, (4); 134, 15; gs. *goldes* 67, 14; 118, 72; ds. *golde* 71, 15; 104, 37; as. *gold* 18, 11; 118, 127.

goldhord n. *(a)* 'thesaurus'; dp. *goldhordum* 32, 7; 134, 7; Hy. 7,66.

goldhordian swv. 'thesaurizare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *goldhordað* 38, 7.

goma m. *(an)* 'faux'; np. *goman* 68, 4; dp. *gomum* 21, 16; 118, 103; 136, 6; 149, 6.

Gomorra 'Gomorra'; Hy. 7, 63.

gong m. *(a)* 'gressus'; ns. ~ 36, 23; np. *gongas* 36, 31; 67, 25; 72, 2; ap. *gongas* 16, 5; 17, 37; 39, 3; 84, 14; 118, 133; 139, 5.

gongan vb. 'ambulare'; inf. ~ 77, 10; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gongu* 85, 11; 118, 45; 138, 7; 2. sg. *gonges* 90, 13; 3. sg. *gongeð* 84, 14; 103, 3; 3. pl. *gongað* 11, 9; 81, 5; 83, 8; 88, 16. 31; 113, (7); 118, 1; 127, 1; 134, 17; opt. prs. 1. sg. *gonge* 22, 4; 137, 7; 142, 8; 3. sg. *gonge* 38, 7; p. prs. *gongende* 100, 6; 125, 6; ap. *gongende* 83, 13.

bigongan vb. 'exercitare, exercere'; p. prt. *bigongen* 76, 4; 118, 15. 23. 27. 48. 78.

betwihgongan vb. 'intercedere'; p. prs. gs. *betwihgongendes* 28, 7.

geondgongan vb. 'perambulare'; p. prs. ds. *geondgongendum* 90, 6; gp. *geon[d]gongendra* 67, 22.

ingongan vb. 'ingredi'; p. prs. *ingongende* 25, 1. 11.

ofergongan vb. 'transgredi'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *ofergongað* 103, 9.

ymbgongan vb. 'ambulare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ymbgongu* 141, 4.

gongeweafre f. *(ōn)* 'aranea'; ns. ~ 89, 9; np. *gongeweafran* 38, 12.

grad m. *(a)* 'gradus'; dp. *gradum* 47, 4.

grapian swv. 'palpare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *grapiad* 113, (7); 134, 17.

gred m. *(i)* 'gramen'; as. ~ Hy. 7, 4.

greft m. *(i)* 'scuptile'; dp. *greftum* 77, 58; 105, 36. 38; ap. *greftas* 96, 7; 105, 19.

grin s. *geren*; *grud* s. *grund.*

grund m. *(a)* 'fundus, profundum'; ns. ~ 68, 16; Hy. 12, 8; gs. *grundes* 68, 3; ds. *grunde* 68, 15; 106, 24; as. *grund* 64, 8; Hy. 5, 8; *grud* 67, 23; dp. *grundum* 129, 1.

grymetian swv. 'rugire, stridere, fremere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *grymetaþ* 111, 10; 3. pl. *grymetad* (!) 36, 12; p. prs. *grymetiende* 21, 14; 103, 21; ind. prt. 1. sg. *grymetede* 37, 9; 3. pl. *grymetadon* 34, 16.

grytte f. *(jōn)* 'aranea' (?); ns. ~ 89,9. S. Cortelyou, Altengl. Insektennamen.

guðe s. *guguð.*

guðfona m. *(an)* 'vexillum'; as. *guðfonan* Hy. 13, 17.

guguð f. *(ō)* 'juventus'; ns. *guðuð* 102, 5; gs. *guiuðu* (!) 24, 7; ds. *iuguðe* 128, 2; *guguðe* 70, 5. 17; 128, 1; 143, 12; *guðe* (!) 87, 16; as. *iuguðe* 42, 4.

guiuðu s. *guguð.*

gung adj. 'juvenis'; npm. *gunge* 148, 12; gpm. *iungra* 67, 26; apm. *gunge* 77, 63; Hy. 7, 51.

gungest sup. v. *gung* 'lt. adulescentior'; nsm. *gungesta* 67, 28.

gungra comp. 'juvenior'; nsm. ~ 36, 25; *ging* (!) 118, 9; *iungra* 118, 141; *iugra* Hy. 1, 1; dpm. *gingrum* 148, 12.

gylden adj. 'aureus'; dpn. *gyldnum* 44, 14.

gyltan swv. 'delinquere'; p. prs. dp. *gyltendum* 24, 8.

agyltan swv. 'delinquere'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *agyltaþ*

33, 22; opt. prs. 1. sg. *agylte* 38, 2; p. prs. dp. *agyltendum* 74, 5; ind. prt. 1. sg. *agylte* 118, 67.

gyrdels m. *(a)* 'zona'; ns. ~ 108, 19.

habban vb. 'habere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *hafast* 58, 9; 3. sg. *hafaþ* 39, 18; 146, 10; 3. pl. *habbaþ* 113, (5). (6). (7); 134, 16. 17; *habaþ* 134, 17; imp. pl. *habbaþ* Hy. 7, 11; p. prs. neg. *nabbende* 37, 15; ind. prt. 1. sg. *hefde* 76, 6; 118, 104. 113. 128. 163; 3. sg. *hefde* Hy. 4, 11; 3. pl. *hefdun* 63, 9; 101, 15; 105, 24; p. prt. *hefd* 77, 37; 89, 5.

bihabban vb. 'continere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *bihafaþ* 76, 10.

haelan swv. 'sanare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *haeleþ* 102, 3; 146, 3; opt. prs. 2. sg. *haele* Hy. 13, 21; imp. sg. *hael* 6, 3; 40, 5; *hæl* 58, 3.

gehaelan swv. 'sanare, salvare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gehaelu* Hy. 7, 77; 3. sg. *gehaeleþ* 33, 19; 43, 7; *gehæleþ* 43, 4; imp. sg. *gehael* 59, 4; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gehaeldes* 29, 3. 4; 3. sg. *gehaelde* 97, 1; 106, 20; p. prt. *geheled* 32, 16.

haelend m. (cons.) 'salvator, Jhesu'; n. ~ 24, 5; *helend* Hy. 2, 3; g. *haelendes* Hy. 2, 6; d. *haelende* Hy. 6, 39.

haelftreo n. *(wa)* 'camus'; ds. *haelftreo* 31, 9.

haelu f. *(īn)* 'salus, sanitas, salutas'; ns. ~ 3, 3. 9; 19, 7; 26, 1; 36, 39; 37, 4. 8; 68, 30; 84, 10; 118, 155; 145, 3; Hy. 6, 18; *hælu* 34, 3; 59, 13; *halu* (sic) 32, 17; *helu* 107, 13; gs. *halu* 37, 23; 87, 2; *haelu* 17, 3. 36; 50, 14. 16; 68, 14; 115, 13; 117, 15; 139, 8; *helu* 17, 47; *hælu* 88, 27; Hy. 9, 2. 13; 13, 13; ds. *hælu* 19, 6; 20, 6; 131, 16; *haelu* 9, 16; 12, 6; 21, 2; 32, 17; 61, 2; 105, 4; 118, 81. 123; Hy. 4, 3; as. *hælu* 84, 8; 97, 2; *haelu* 13, 7; 20, 2; 34, 9; 39, 11. 17; 41, 6. 12; 42, 5; 43, 5; 49, 23; 52,

7; 66, 3; 69, 5; 70, 15; 73, 12; 77, 22; 90, 16; 95, 2; 97, 3; 117, 14. 21. 28; 118, 41. 166. 174; 143, 10; 149, 4; Hy. 2, 5; 5, 3; 6, 26; *helu* 11, 6; 17, 51.

haetu f. *(ō)* 'calor, caumas'; gs. *haetu* Hy. 7, 18; ds. *haeto* 18, 7; *haetu* Hy. 11, 9; vs. *haetu* Hy. 8, 8.

hal adj. 'salvus'; nsm. ~ 17, 4; 32, 16; 118, 117; asm. *halne* 3, 7; 6, 5; 11, 2; 17, 20; 19, 7. 10; 21, 9; 30, 3. 17; 53, 3; 54, 9; 59, 7; 68, 2. 36; 70, 3; 85, 2. 16; 107, 7; 108, 26; 117, 25; 118, 94. 146; 118, 173; 137, 7; asf. *hale* 7, 3; 30, 8; 108, 31; asn. *hal* 17, 28; 27, 9; npm. *hale* 21, 6; 79, 4. 8. 20; apmf. *hale* 7, 11; 16, 7; 17, 42; 35, 7; 36, 40; 55, 8; 67, 21; 71, 4. 13; 75, 10; 79, 3; 105, 47; 144, 19; Hy. 3, 23; 6, 26.

haldan stv. 'servare, custodire, observare'; inf. ~ 118, 4. 57. 106; ind. prs. 1. sg. *haldu* 17, 24; 38, 2; 88, 29; 118, 8. 17. 34. 44. 60; *halde* 58, 10; 2. sg. *aldes* (sic) 11, 8; *haldes* 129, 3; 3. sg. *haldeð* 18, 12; 33, 21; 36, 12; 96, 10; 106, 43; 120, 3. 4. 5. 7. 8; 144, 20; 145, 7. 9; 3. pl. *haldaþ* 55, 7; 88, 32; 105, 3; 126, 1; 131, 12; opt. prs. 1. sg. *halde* 118, 88. 101. 134. 146; 3. sg. *halde* 126, 1; 3. pl. *halden* 104, 45; imp. sg. *hald* 24, 20; 36, 37; 85, 2; 139, 5; fl. inf. *to haldenne* 118, 5; p. prs. *haldende* 30, 7; 114, 6; 118, 158; gp. *haldendra* 118, 63; dp. *haldendum* 102, 18; ind. prt. 1. sg. *heold* 16, 4; 17, 22; 118, 55. 67. 168; 3. sg. *heold* 118, 167; Hy. 4, 18; 6, 31; 7, 19; 3. pl. *heoldun* 70, 10; 77, 56. 57; 98, 7; 118, 136. 158; *heoldon* 77, 10; opt. prt. 3. pl. *hiolden* 90, 11.

bihaldan stv. 'intendere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *bihaldeð* 57, 8; 65, 19; *behaldeð* 76, 2; 80, 12; imp. sg. *behald* 5, 3; 85, 6; *bihald* 16, 1; 34, 23; 37, 23; 54, 3; 58, 6; 60, 2; 68, 19; 69, 2; 79, 2; 140, 1; 141, 7; Hy. 7, 1;

beha[l]d 44, 5; pl. *bihaldaþ* 77, 1; p. prs. *bihaldende* 77, 9; 129, 2.

gehaldan stv. 'servare, conservare, custodire'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *gehaldes* 11, 8; 3. sg. *gehaldeþ* 40, 3; 120, 7; imp. sg. *gehald* 15, 1; 16, 8; 36, 34; 140, 9; p. prt. np. *gehaldne* 36, 28.

halding f. *(ō)*: *in haldinge* 'in custodiendo' 118, 9.

halig adj. 'sanctus'; nsm. ∼ 17, 26; 18, 10; 31, 6; 70, 22; 85, 2; 98, 3. 5. 9; 144, 13. 17; Hy. 2, 11; 4, 4; 6, 6; 7, 7; 10, 5; *halga* 11, 2; Hy. 13, 28; gsm. *halges* Hy. 11, 4; *halgan* 88, 19; dsm. *halgan* 3, 5; 14, 1; 19, 7; 32, 21; 42, 3; 59, 8; 67, 18; 101, 20; 104, 3; 105, 47; *hagan* (sic) 47, 2; *halgum* 19, 3; 21, 4; 67, 25; 76, 14; 88, 21. 36; 98, 9; 107, 8; 133, 2; Hy. 13, 31; asm. *halgan* 2, 6; 4, 4; 15, 10; 17, 26; 77, 41; 102, 1; 105, 16; Hy. 8, 21; *haligne* 50, 13; 97, 1; 137, 2; 144, 21; ism. *halgan* Hy. 11, 16; 13, 30; npm. *halge* 15, 9; 131, 9. 16; 144, 10; 149, 5; gpm. *haligra* 51, 11; 78, 2; 88, 6. 8; 109, 3; 115, 15; 149, 1; Hy. 4, 18; 9, 4; dpm. *halgum* 67, 36; 73, 3; 82, 4; 86, 1; 148, 14; 149, 9; 150, 1; Hy. 5, 19; apm. *halge* 36, 28; 49, 5; 84, 9; vpm. *halge* 29, 5; 30, 24; 33, 10; Hy. 8, 19; gsf. *haligre* Hy. 9, 7; dsf. *halgan* 23, 3; 28, 2; 67, 6; 95, 9; Hy. 5, 23; *haligre* 42, 1; asf. *halge* 110, 9[1]); nsn. *halig* 64, 5; gsn. *halgan* 104, 42; dsn. *halgan* 5, 8; 10, 5; 17, 7; 62, 3; 137, 2; *halga(n)* 26, 4; *halgum* 27, 2; asn. *halig* 46, 9; 72, 17; 73, 7; 78, 1; 82, 13; apn. *halgan* 92, 5.

halignis f. *(jō)* 'sanctitas'; ns. ∼ 95, 6; gs. *halignisse* 29, 5; 96, 12; ds. *halignisse* Hy. 9, 10; as. *halignisse* 88, 40; 144, 5; Hy. 5, 32.

[1] Der Glossator hat 'sanctum' fälschlich auf 'testamentum' bezogen, und da er letzteres mit *cyðnisse* übersetzte, für 'sanctum' den asf. *halge* gegeben.

hall f. *(ō)* 'aula'; ds. *halle* 28, 2; 95, 9.

halm n. *(a)* 'stipula'; as. ~ 82, 14; Hy. 5, 12.

halsian swv. 'obsecrare, quaesere'; ind. prs. 1. pl. *halsiað* Hy. 13, 29; imp. sg. *halsa* 36, 7.

halsung f. *(ō)* 'obsecratio'; as. *halsunge* 142, 1.

haltian swv. 'claudicare'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *halladon* 17, 46.

halwynde adj. 'salutaris'; nsm. *halwynda* 26, 9; 61, 3. 7; 64, 6; *halwynde* 67, 20; 78, 9; dsm. *halwendan* 23, 5; *halwyndan* 61, 8; 94, 1; Hy. 7, 31; *halwyndum* Hy. 10, 2; vs. *halwynde* 84, 5; gpm. *halwendra* 27, 8.

has adj. 'raucus'; npm. *hase* 68, 4.

hatheortnis f. *(jō)* 'furor, zelus'; ns. ~ 73, 1; 78, 5; Hy. 2, 2; 6, 16; 7, 64. 65; *hatheortnisse* 'zelus' (sic) 68, 10; ds. *hatheortniss* (*in* ~ *ðinre* 'in furore tuo') Hy. 6, 25; *hatheortnisse* 2, 5; 6, 2; 37, 2; 89, 7; Hy. 7, 40. 42. 49; as. *hatheortnisse* 36, 8.

hatian swv. 'concalescere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *hatade* 38, 4.

he, hie, hit pron. pers. 'ille, ipse, is etc., auch reflexiv'; nsm. ~ 89mal; gsm. *his* 2, 6. 13; 7, 17. 18; 8, 5. 8; 9, 12. 26. 28. 30. 36. 37; 10, 5. 8; 13, 6; 14, 4; 15, 3; 17, 7. 9. 10. 12. 13. 23. 25. 31. 51; 18, 2. 7; 19, 7; 20, 3. 4. 6; 21, 28. 30. 32; 23, 1. 3; 24, 10. 13. 14; 26, 6; 27, 5; 28, 2. 4; 29, 5. 6; 30, 24; 31, 2; 32, 4. 6. 11. 18. 21; 33, 2. 4. 7. 10. 16; 34, 9. 10. 27; 35, 2. 3. 4; 36, 10. 13. 23. 24. 25. 26. 30. 31. 33. 34. 36; 38, 12; 39, 5; 40, 3. 4. 6; 44, 14. 15; 45, 4. 6; 47, 14; 48, 17. 18. 19; 49, 2. 3. 5. 6. 12; 54, 11. 12. 21. 22; 58, 11; 59, 4; 60, 7; 63, 10; 64, 8. 11; 65, 2. 7. 8; 67, 2. 5. 14. 25. 32. 35; 68, 37; 71, 4. 7. 9. 16. 17. 19; 73, 6; 74, 4. 9; 75, 2. 3. 12; 77, 4. 7. 8. 10. 11. 22. 32. 37. 42. 54. 56; 78, 7; 79, 10. 11. 12. 13; 80, 7; 83, 6; 84, 10; 86, 1; 88, 8. 10. 12. 24. 25. 26. 30. 31. 37. 38. 40. 41. 43. 44. 45. 46; 90, 4. 5; 94, 2. 4. 5. 7. 8;

95, 2. 3. 6. 8. 9; 96, 2. 3. 4. 6. 7. 12; 97, 1; 98, 5. 6. 7. 9; 99, 2. 3. 4. 5; 101, 14. 15. 22; 102, 1. 2. 15. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22; 103, 3. 5. 6; 104, 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 18. 19. 24. 25. 28. 45; 105, 1. 2. 12. 13. 23. 24. 33; 106, 1. 8. 15. 21. 22. 24. 25. 29. 31; 108, 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 18; 110, 2. 3. 7. 8. 9. 10; 111, 1. 2. 3. 7. 8. 9; 112, 4; 113, 2; 115, 15. 19; 116, 2; 117, 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 29; 118, 2. 3. 76; 124, 2; 127, 1; 129, 8; 131, 7. 15. 16. 18; 132, 2; 134, 3. 9; 135, 1—16. 20—26; 138, 12; 140, 10; 141, 3; 143, 4; 144, 3. 9. 21; 145, 4. 5; 146, 5. 11; 147, 15. 17; 148, 2. 8. 13. 14; 149, 1. 3. 9; 150, 1. 2; Hy. 1, 10. 11; 2, 7. 8; 4, 20; 5, 6; 6, 7—11. 14. 41; 7, 6. 16. 17. 87. 88; 9, 13; 10, 5. 11; dsm. *him* 2, 6. 11; 4, 4; 7, 14; 12, 5; 17, 9; *h[i]m* 17, 24; 18, 10; 20, 3. 5; 21, 25. 31; 24, 12; 26, 12; 27, 7; 31, 6; 32, 2. 3. 8. 12. 21; 33, 6; 35, 2; 36, 33; 40, 4; 41, 6. 12; 42, 5; 46, 5; 47, 2; 48, 19; 49, 23; 51, 9; 52, 6; 54, 13; 61, 2. 6. 9; 65, 17; 67, 5. 17. 24; 71, 9. 11. 14. 15. 17; 76, 3; 77, 17. 34. 36; 80, 16; 83, 4; 84, 9. 11. 14; 87, 9; 88, 22. 23. 29. 34. 44; 90, 16; 91, 16; 94, 2; 96, 3; 101, 24; 102, 16; 103, 21. 26. 34; 104, 2; 105, 31; 108, 12. 18. 19. 28; 131, 13; 134, 4; 138, 6; 143, 2. 3; 146, 10; 148, 14; 149, 3; Hy. 1, 10; 4, 7; 5, 5; 7, 7. 8. 17; 9, 10. 11; asm. *hine* 2, 13; 8, 5. 6. 7; 9, 30. 31. 39; 11, 6; 14, 4; 17, 3. 31; 18, 7; 19, 7; 20, 3. 4. 6. 7; 21, 9. 24. 25. 26. 27; 24, 14; 27, 7; 32, 18; 33, 7. 8. 9. 10. 23; 34, 10. 25; 36, 5. 7. 12. 13. 22. 32. 33. 36. 40; 40, 2. 3; 44, 12; 48, 18; 49, 18; 51, 8; 54, 9; 61, 9; 62, 12; 63, 6. 11; 66, 8; 67, 2; 68, 31. 35; 70, 11; 71, 11. 15. 17; 73, 14; 77, 34. 36. 37. 40. 58. 70; 80, 6. 7; 84, 10; 88, 21. 22. 24. 25. 28. 42. 45. 46; 90, 2. 14. 15. 16; 92, 1; 93, 12. 13; 96, 7; 97, 1; 102, 11. 13. 17; 104, 19. 20. 21. 22. 26; 105, 7. 29. 32. 43. 45; 106, 32; 108, 6. 18. 30; 109, 4; 110,

5; 112, 8; 113, 13; 114, 2; 116, 1; 118, 2; 129, 7; 131, 11. 18; 143, 3; 144, 18. 19. 20; 146, 9. 11; 148, 1—4; 149, 2; 150, 1—5; Hy. 5, 3. 4; 7, 17. 19. 31. 85—89; 9, 8; 10, 6; 13, 18; *hi*[*n*]*e* Hy. 8, 2; — nsf. *hie* 22, 4; 85, 11; gsf. *hire* 3, 3; 36, 3; 47, 4. 13. 14; 95, 11; 96, 2; 97, 7; 121, 3; 136, 2; dsf. *hire* 3, 3; 23, 1; 67, 11; 68, 37; 86, 5. 6; 97, 7; 106, 34; 113, 2; 136, 7; asf. *hie* 7, 3. 6; 23, 2; 36, 29; 39, 15; 45, 6; 47, 4. 13; 54, 11; 59, 4; 64, 10; 67, 15; 68, 19. 36. 37; 77, 69; 79, 9. 14; 86, 5; 93, 15; 103, 32; 108, 27; 110, 10; 118, 33. 34; 126, 1; 131, 13. 14; — nsn. *hit* 104, 39; asn. *hit* 34, 15; 72, 22; 104, 24; — np. *hie* 9, 21. 23; 10, 3. 4; 17, 38. 39; 18, 6. 15; 19, 9; 20, 12; 21, 18; 26, 2; 27, 5; 30, 14; 32, 9; 34, 8. 15; 35, 13; 36, 14. 20; 39, 15; 40, 7; 42, 3; 47, 6; 54, 16. 20. 22; 55, 7; 56, 7; 57, 9; 58, 8. 14. 16; 59, 6; 61, 10. 11; 62, 10; 63, 5. 6; 67, 3; 68, 24. 27. 29; 72, 12. 27; 77, 7. 18. 39. 44. 57; 85, 17; 87, 6; 88, 31; 90, 11; 91, 16; 94, 11; 100, 6; 101, 23. 27; 103, 9. 21. 22. 32; 104, 12. 25. 45; 105, 25. 38. 43. 44. 47; 106, 6. 7. 13. 19. 22. 24. 28; 108, 4; 118, 37. 95; 125, 5; 137, 4; 138, 20; 143, 5; Hy. 7, 33. 40. 54; *he* (sic) 36, 9; gp. *hiera* 32, 15; *heora* 48, 15; 103, 17; 105, 41; *hear*[*a*] 138, 17; *hea*[*ra*] 143, 8; *heara* 5, 10. 11; 9, 6. 7. 13. 16. 38; 10, 7; 13, 3; 15, 4; 16, 10. 14; 18, 4. 5; 20, 11. 13; 21, 27; 25, 10; 27, 3. 4; 31, 9; 32, 6. 12. 15. 19; 33, 16. 17. 18. 21; 34, 6. 17; 36, 15. 18. 39; 40, 7; 43, 2. 4. 13; 48, 12. 14; 54, 10. 16; 55, 6; 56, 5; 57, 7; 58, 8. 13; 60, 8; 61, 13; 63, 8. 9; 64, 10; 67, 28; 68, 23. 24. 26. 28; 71, 14; 72, 4. 6. 7. 9. 17. 20; 73, 3. 8. 23; 77, 8. 12. 28. 29. 30. 31. 33. 35. 37. 38. 44. 46. 47. 48. 50. 51. 53. 54. 55. 57. 61. 63. 64; 78, 3. 10. 12; 80, 13. 15. 16; 82, 12. 17; 84, 3; 86, 6; 88, 18. 33; 89, 5. 10. 16; 93, 23; 98, 8; 101, 18. 29; 103, 29; 104, 25. 29. 30—33. 35—39; 105, 15. 18. 27.

35. 36. 39. 42. 44; 106, 5. 6. 12. 13. 14. 17--20. 26—28. 30. 38. 40; 108, 15. 20; 113, (2.) (7.) 9—11; 118, 70. 118; 123, 3. 6; 131, 12; 134, 12. 17; 135, 10. 21; 139, 4. 10; 140, 4—6. 143, 11—15; 144, 19; 145, 4; 146, 3. 9; 149, 6. 8; Hy. 7, 35. 46. 53. 61. 63. 65. 68. 69. 72. 74; dp. *him* 2, 5; 5, 12; 17, 8; 21, 19; 22, 5; 24, 14; 27, 4; 34, 3. 8; 40, 7. 11; 43, 4. 11; 48, 13. 14; 54, 20. 21; 57, 5; 63, 6. 9; 65, 7; 67, 18; 68, 12. 23. 35; 72, 10. 18; 77, 11. 24. 25. 29. 37. 38. 45. 49. 54. 66; 82, 9. 10; 83, 7; 84, 11; 89, 10; 93, 23; 95, 12; 98, 7. 8; 103, 8. 9. 27. 28; 104, 14. 17. 27. 39. 40. 44; 105, 11. 15. 29. 32. 34. 36; 106, 5; 108, 25; 110, 7; 113, (8); 117, 12; 118, 93. 165; 119, 7; 125, 2; 126, 5; 134, 18; 138, 16; 141, 3; 144, 15; 146, 4. 11; 147, 20; 149, 9; Hy. 1, 8; 4, 20; 7, 23. 38. 39. 40. 46. 47. 49. 57. 67. 73; *hie* für *him* 48, 21; ap. *hio* 17, 39; 20, 10; *hie* 2, 4. 5. 9; 5, 7. 11; 9, 21. 35; 15, 3; 16, 13. 14; 17, 15. 38. 42. 43; 20, 10. 13; 21, 5; 27, 5. 9; 28, 6; 30, 21; 32, 19; 33, 8. 18. 20; 34, 5. 6. 8; 35, 9; 36, 40; 43, 3. 4; 44, 17; 47, 7; 48, 15; 52, 6; 53, 7; 54, 16. 20. 24; 55, 8; 57, 9. 10. 12; 58, 9. 12; 63, 6. 9; 68, 25; 72, 6. 18; 73, 8; 77, 13. 14. 15. 27. 31. 34. 38. 42. 45. 52—54. 72; 80, 13. 15. 17; 82, 5. 14. 16; 84, 9. 11; 93, 23; 96, 10; 98, 6. 8; 101, 27; 104, 28. 37. 38. 40; 105, 8—11. 21. 23. 26. 27. 41—44. 46; 106, 2. 6. 7. 13. 14. 17. 19. 20. 28. 30. 38. 40; 117, 10. 11; 131, 12; 138, 18. 21. 22; 139, 10. 11; 143, 6; 144, 19; Hy. 4, 17; 5, 7. 11. 16. 20. 26. 27. 30. 35; 7, 21—24. 43. 44. 50. 52. 60. 71. — Der gen. *his, hire* etc. als pron. poss. 'suus'; gs. *his* 2, 5; 3, 5; 4, 4. 8; 7, 13. 14; 9, 8. 17. 24—27; (*h*[*i*]*s* 9, 30;) 9, 31. 32. 34; 10, 5. 6; 11, 3; 13, 1. 7; 14, 3—5; 16, 10; 17, 7. 12. 14. 15. 51; 18, 6; 19, 7; 20, 10; 21, 14. 25; 22, 3; 23, 5; 26, 5; 27, 3. 8; 28, 11; 30, 22; 32, 14. 16. 17; 33, 23;

34, 21; 35, 3. 5; 36, 7. 12. 14. 28; 37, 14. 15; 39, 16; 41, 9; 43, 4; 45, 5. 6. 7; 46, 9; 48, 8. 9. 14. 15. 20; 49, 4; 51, 9; 52, 1. 7; 54, 21; 56, 4; 57, 8. 11; 58, 8. 13; 59, 8; 61, 5; 65, 7. 20; 66, 2. 7; 67, 6. 22. 34. 36; 68, 16. 34; 71, 4; 72, 6; 76, 9. 10; 77, 7—10. 20. 26. 30. 36. 38. 43. 49. 50. 52. 54. 58. 60. 62. 66. 69—72; 83, 4; 84, 9. 13. 14; 85, 14; 86, 6; 88, 42. 49; 90, 4. 11; 93, 14; 94, 3; 95, 10. 13; 96, 10; 97, 2. 3. 9; 100, 5; 101, 17. 20. 24; 102, 7. 11. 16. 19; 103, 3. 4. 13. 23. 31; 104, 8. 9. 21. 22. 24. 26. 27. 42. 43; 105, 8. 20. 26. 29. 33. 37—40. 43. 45; 106, 17. 20. 42; 107, 8; 108, 10. 29; 109, 5; 110, 4—6. 9; 111, 5. 8. 10; 112, 8; 113, 7; 114, 2; 118, 9; 124, 2; 126, 2. 5; 128, 7; 130, 2; 134, 7. 12. 14; 135, 16. 22; 136, 9; 138, 20; 143, 12; 144, 13. 17; 145, 4; 147, 15. 17—20; 148, 14; 149, 4; Hy. 1, 5. 7; 4, 18. 19. 22; 6, 10. 21—23; 7, 20—22. 31. 37. 70. 90; 9, 2—4. 7; 10, 3. 6—10; gsf. *hire* 57, 5; 103, 19; 122, 2; gp. *hea*[*ra*] 52, 2; *hara* 124, 3; *he*[*ara*] 125, 6; *he*[*a*]*ra* Hy. 1, 9; *hear*[*a*] Hy. 7, 42; *heara* 5, 11; 9, 23; 10, 3; 13, 1. 3; 16, 11. 14; 17, 46; 24, 9; 34, 7. 16. 25; 48, 7. 11. 14; 51, 9; 53, 5; 54, 22. 24; 61, 5; 63, 4; 72, 9. 19; 73, 4. 8; 75, 6; 77, 5. 6. 18. 22. 36; 80, 13; 92, 3; 96, 7; 103, 11. 12. 22. 29; 105, 25. 39. 43; 108, 25; 122, 2; 125, 6; 128, 3; 134, 17; 139, 4; 143, 13; 149, 2. 5; Hy. 6, 29; 7, 32.

heafoc m. *(a)* 'fulix'; gs. *heafuces* 103, 17.

heafod n. *(a)* 'caput'; ns. *heafud* 139, 10; gs. *heafdes* 59, 9; 68, 5; 107, 9; *heasdes* (!) 39, 13; *heaf*[*d*]*es* 43, 15; ds. *heafde* 7, 17; 20, 4; 39, 8; 132, 2; Hy. 7, 84; as. *heafud* 3, 4; 17, 44; 21, 8; 22, 5; 26, 6; 37, 5; 73, 14; 82, 3; 109, 7; 117, 22; 139, 8; 140, 5; Hy. 1, 10; ap. *heafud* 65, 12; 73, 13; 108, 25; 109, 6; Hy. 6, 28; *heafudu* 67, 22; Hy. 6, 27.

hean adj. 'humilis'; dsm. *heanan* 9, 39; asm. *heanne* 81, 3; apn. *heanan* 112, 6.

heanis, hehnis f. *(jō)* 'altitudo, excelsus, altus'; ds. *hehnisse* 11, 9; *heanisse* 17, 17; 55, 4; 72, 8. 11; 92, 4; 101, 20; 143, 7; Hy. 6, 22; 9, 15; as. *heanisse* 7, 8; 67, 19; 68, 3; 70, 19; 102, 11; *hehnisse* 18, 7; *heanis!* Hy. 3, 12; dp. *heanissum* 71, 16; 112, 5; 148, 1; ap. *heanisse* 94, 4.

heard adj. 'durus'; apm. *heardan* 16, 4; apn. *heardan* 59, 5.

heardian swv. 'gelare'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *heardadun* Hy. 5, 13; *heardadon* Hy. 5, 13.

aheardian swv. 'obdurare'; inf. ~ 94, 8.

forheardian swv. 'indurare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *forheardað* 89, 6.

hearm m. *(a)* 'calumnia'; dp. *hearmum* 118, 134.

hearmcweodelian swv. 'calumniare'; opt. prs. 3. pl. *hæarmcweodelien* 118, 122.

hearmcweoðend m. (cons.) 'calumniator'; gp. *hearmcweoðendra* 71, 4.

hearpe f. *(ōn)* 'psalterium'; ds. *hearpan* 32, 2; 48, 5; 91, 4; 143, 9; 149, 3; 150, 3; as. *hearpan* 80, 3; Hy. 1, 3; vs. *hearpe* 56, 9; 107, 3.

hebban stv. 'levare; ind. prt. 1. sg. *hof* 85, 4.

ahebban stv. 'elevare, sufferre'; imp. sg. *ahefe* 73, 3; ind. prt. 3. sg. *ahof* 77, 70; 118, 48.

onhebban stv. 'tollere'; imp. pl. *onhebbað* 23, 7. 9.

upahebban stv. 'exaltare, levare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *upahefes* 17, 49; ind. prt. 1. sg. *upahof* 24, 1; 65, 17; 88, 20; 130, 2; 142, 8; 2. sg. *upahofe* 88, 43; 3. sg. *upahof* 26, 6; 105, 26; 109, 7; 117, 16; Hy. 10, 8; 3. pl. *ahofun up* 82, 3; p. prt. sg. *upahefen* 8, 2; 9, 33; 12, 3; 17, 27; 45, 11; 63, 8; 71, 7. 16; 87, 16; 88, 14.

18. 25; 91, 11; 96, 9; 111, 9; 130, 1; 148, 13; Hy. 4, 1; 6, 22; 8, 23; *uppahefen* 17, 47; is. *upahefenan* 17, 27; asm. *upahefenne* 36, 35; pl. *upahefene* 23, 7. 9; 36, 20; 46, 10; 74, 11; 106, 25; *upahefen* 65, 7; 72, 18; 88, 17; 130, 1; 139, 9.

uphebban stv. 'exaltare, elevare, superexaltare'; inf. ~ 74, 5; ind. prs. 1. sg. *upphebbo* 58, 17; *uphebbu* 27, 2; 29, 2; 62, 5; 117, 28; 144, 1; *uphebu* Hy. 5, 4; 2. sg. *uphest* 9, 15; 3. sg. *uphefeð* 74, 8; 144, 14; 148, 14; 149, 4; *hefeð up* 36, 34; 1. pl. *uphebbað* 33, 4; opt. prs. 1. pl. *uphebben* Hy. 8, 22; 3. pl. *uphebben* 106, 22; imp. sg. *uphefe* 27, 9; *hefe up* 7, 7; 20, 14; 56, 6. 12; 93, 2; 107, 6; pl. *hebbað up* 98, 9; *uphebbað* 95, 8; 98, 5; 133, 2; ind. prt. 1. sg. *uphof* 120, 1; 122, 1; 2. sg. *uphofe* 60, 3; 2. pl. *uphofunge* 113, 6; 3. pl. *uphofun* 83, 3; 92, 3; p. prs. *uphebbende* 3, 4; 101, 11.

hefie adv. 'grave'; 4, 3.

hefig adj. 'molestus'; npm. *hefie* 34, 13; 54, 4; nsf. *hefig* 37, 5; dsn. *hefigum* 34, 18.

heftned f. *(i)* 'captivitas'; as. ~ 13, 7; 52, 7; 67, 19; 77, 61; 84, 2; 123, 6; 125, 1. 4; is. *heftnede* Hy. 7, 84.

heg n. *(ja)* 'fenum'; ns. ~ 36, 2; 71, 16; 91, 8; 101, 5. 12; 102, 15; 128, 6; as. ~ 103, 14; 104, 35; 105, 20; 146, 8; Hy. 7, 4.

hegel m. *(i)* 'grando'; ns. ~ 17, 13; 148, 8; ds. *hegle* 77, 47. 48; as. *hegel* 104, 32.

heh adj. 'excelsus, summus, altus'; nsm. ~ 46, 3; 98, 2; 112, 4; 137, 6; Hy. 2, 8; *hea* 77, 35; Hy. 7, 14; gsm. *hean* 76, 11; 81, 6; dsm. *heam* 135, 12; *hean* 18, 7; asm. *hean* 77, 17. 56; *heane* (!) 88, 28; npm. *heae* 103, 18; npf.

hea Hy. 7, 55; npn. *hean* Hy. 12, 12; apn. *hean* 17, 34; 41, 8; 73, 5; 137, 6; Hy. 4, 6; 6, 41; — comp. dsf. *heran* 63, 7.

hehnis s. *heanis*.

hehseotl n. *(a)* 'cathedra'; ds. *hehseotle* 106, 32.

hehst sup. 'altissimus'; nsm. *hehsta* 17, 14; *hesta* 45, 5. 7; 82, 19; 86, 5; 91, 9; gsm. *hestan* 7, 18; 20, 8; 90, 1; Hy. 9, 11; *hesta!* 106, 11; dsm. *hestan* 49, 14; 56, 3; vs. *hehsta* 9, 3; 12, 6; 65, 4; *hesta* 91, 2; 96, 9; asn. *hest* 90, 9.

helan stv. 'celare'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *hel* 39, 11.

hell f. *(jō)* 'infernus'; ns. *hel* Hy. 3, 19; gs. *helle* 17, 6; 48, 16; 88, 49; 114, 3; Hy. 3, 2; ds. *helle* 6, 6; 15, 10; 48, 15; 85, 13; 87, 4; 93, 17; 140, 7; as. *helle* 9, 18; 30, 18; 54, 16; 113, 17; 138, 8.

helspure f. *(ōn)* 'calcaneum'; gs. *helspuran* 48, 6; as. *helspuran* 55, 7.

helu s. *hælu*.

helwearan m. pl. 'inferi'; d. *helwearum* 29, 4; Hy. 4, 13; 13, 20; ap. *helwearan* Hy. 7, 45.

heofen m. *(a)* 'caelum'; gs. *heofenes* 8, 9; 21, 32; 49, 11; 77, 23. 24; 78, 2; 88, 30; 90, 1; 102, 11; 103, 12; 104, 40; 113, 16; 135, 26; Hy. 8, 5. 14. 23; 12, 1; ds. *heofene* 10, 5; 13, 2; 17, 14; 18, 7; 19, 7; 35, 6; 52, 3; 56, 4; 72, 9. 25; 75, 9; 79, 15; 84, 12; 88, 38; (*hiefene* 32, 13; *hiofene* 77, 26;) 101, 20; 102, 19; 112, 6; 113, (3); 122, 1; 134, 6; as. *heofen* 49, 4; 103, 2; 113, 15. 16; 120, 2; 123, 8; 133, 3; 135, 5; 138, 8; 145, 6; 146, 8; 148, 14; Hy. 7, 1. 78; np. *heofenas* 18, 2; 32, 6; 49, 6; 67, 9; 68, 35; 88, 6. 12; 95, 11; 96, 6; 101, 26; gp. *heofena* 67, 34; 148, 4; dp. *heofenum* 2, 4; 88, 3; 148, 1; Hy. 4, 2; ap. *heofenas* 8, 2. 4; 17, 10; 56, 6. 11. 12; 67, 34; 95, 5; 106,

26; 107, 5. 6; 112, 4; 143, 5; 148, 4; Hy. 6, 7; 8, 3; vp. *heofenas* 148, 4; Hy. 7, 85; 8, 1.

heofenlic adj. 'caelestus'; nsm. *heofenlic* 77, 24; gsm. *heofenlican* 67, 15.

heolstur m. *(a)* 'latibulum'; as. *heolstur* 17, 12.

heor m. *(ja)* 'cardo'; np. *heorras* Hy. 4, 17.

heorde m. *(ja)* 'pastor'; gp. *heorda* Hy. 3, 5.

heored m. *(a)* 'familia'; ap. *heoredas* 106, 41.

heorut m. *(a)* 'cervus'; ns. ~ 41, 2; gs. *heorutes* 17, 34; *heoretes* 103, 18; ap. *heoretas* 28, 9.

heorte f. *(ōn)* 'cor'; ns. ~ 5, 10; 12, 6; 15, 9; 21, 15. 27; 26, 3. 8. 14; 27, 7; 30, 25; 32, 21; 37, 11; 38, 4; 39, 13; 40, 7; 43, 19; 44, 2; 50, 19; 54, 5. 22; 56, 8; 60, 3; 68, 21; 72, 21. 26; 77, 37; 83, 3; 85, 11; 100, 4; 101, 5; 104, 3; 107, 2; 108, 22; 111, 7. 8; 118, 70. 80. 161; 130, 1; 142, 4; Hy. 4, 1; gs. *heortan* 9, 38; 18, 15; 24, 17; 31, 5; 32, 11; 36, 4; 37, 9; 39, 9; 43, 22; 48, 4; 72, 1. 7. 26; 77, 72; 80, 13; 93, 15; 100, 2; 118, 7. 111; Hy. 10, 7; 12, 6. 12; ds. *heortan* 4, 3. 7; 7, 11; 9, 2. 27. 32. 34; 10, 3; 11, 3; 12, 2; 13, 1; 14, 3; 19, 5; 23, 4; 30, 13; 31, 11; 33, 19; 35, 11; 36, 31; 39, 11; 44, 6; 45, 3; 52, 1; 57, 3; 63, 7. 11; 65, 18; 73, 8; 75, 6; 76, 7; 83, 6; 85, 12; 89, 12; 93, 19; 94, 10; 100, 5; 108, 17; 110, 1; 118, 2. 10. 11. 34. 58. 69. 145; 124, 4; 137, 1; 139, 3; 146, 3; Hy. 8, 19; ds. oder is. *heortan* 11, 3; 61, 5; as. *heortan* 16, 3; 25, 2; 36, 15; 50, 12; 61, 11; 72, 13; 77, 8; 103, 15; 104, 25; 106, 12; 118, 32. 36. 112; 138, 23; 140, 4; (*heorte* für *heortan* 108, 15); dp. *hortum* 27, 3; *heortum* 4, 5; 34, 25; 77, 18; ap. *heortan* 7, 10; 18, 9; 32, 15; 47, 14; 61, 9; 94, 8.

heow s. *hiow*.

heppas s. *hneappian*.

her adv. 'hic'; 131, 14.

heran s. *heh.*

here f. *(ōn)* 'cilicius'; ds. *heran* 34, 13; as. *heran* 68, 12.

herehyð f. *(jō)* 'praeda'; ds. *herehyðe* 16, 12.

herenis f. *(jō)* 'laudatio'; ns. ~ 103, 34; 110, 10; 117, 14; 146, 1; 149, 1; Hy. 2, 4; gs. *herenisse* 55, 12.

herereaf n. *(a)* 'spolium'; ap. ~ 67, 13; 118, 162; Hy. 5, 14.

heretoga m. *(an)* 'dux'; np. *heretogan* 67, 28.

herg m. *(u)* 'simulacrum'; np. *hergas* 113, (4); 134, 15; dp. *hergum* 96, 7; Hy. 1, 9.

hergan swv. 'laudare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *hergo* 21, 23; *hergu* 34, 18; 55, 5. 11; 68, 31; 108, 30; 144, 2; 145, 2; 3. sg. *hereð* 101, 19; 118, 175; 150, 6; Hy. 3, 20; 3. pl. *hergað* 21, 27; 62, 4. 6; 68, 35; 73, 21; 101, 9; 113, 17; 144, 4; *hergad* 83, 5; opt. prs. 1. pl. *hergen* Hy. 8, 21; 3. pl. *hergen* 106, 32; 148, 5. 12; 149, 3; imp. sg. *here* 145, 2; 147, 12; Hy. 2, 10; pl. *hergað* 21, 24; 99, 4; 104, 3; 112, 1. 3; 116, 1; 134, 1. 3; 146, 1; 148, 1—4. 7; 150, 1—5; *hærgað* 150, 2; p. prs. *hergende* 17, 4; p. prt. *hered* 9, 24; 33, 3; 105, 5; *hereð* 62, 12; pl. *here* (sic) 43, 9; *herede* 63, 11.

efenherian swv. 'conlaudare'; imp. pl. *efenhergad* (sic) 116, 1.

hergendlic adj. 'laudabilis'; nsm. *hergedlic* 47, 2; 95, 4; *hergendlic* 144, 3; Hy. 8, 23.

herstan swv. 'confrigere'; p. prt. pl. *herste* 101, 4.

herste f. *(ōn)* 'frixorium'; as. *herstan* 101, 4.

hersumian swv. 'obaudire'; imp. pl. *hersumiað* 65, 8; ind. prt. 3. sg. *hersumade* 17, 45.

herwan swv. 'aspernari'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *herwdun* 21, 8.

hesta s. *hehst.*

hete m. *(i)* 'malitia'; ds. *hete* 51, 3; 77, 72; 106, 34; as. *hete* 35, 5; 51, 5; ap. *hetas* 93, 23; *heatas* 139, 3.

hider adv. 'huc'; 72, 10.

hie s. *he.*

Hierusalem 'Hierusalem'; 134, 21; 136, 5; *Hierusal* 136, 6; *Jerusalem* 101, 22; 124, 2.

hiofan swv. 'lugere'; p. prs. ns. *hiofende* 34, 14.

hiop s. *hiow.*

hiow n. *(ja)* 'forma, species'; ns. ~ 49, 2. 11; 67, 13; ds. *hiowe* 44, 3; 67, 14; as. *heow* 44, 5; *hiow* 44, 12; Hy. 13, 5; *hiop* 46, 5.

hiowian swv. 'fingere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *hiowas* 93, 20; ind. prt. 3. sg. *hiowede* 93, 9.

gehiowian swv. 'fingere, formare, informare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gehiowaþ* Hy. 11, 6; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gehiowa[d]es* 103, 26; *gehiowades* 138, 5; Hy. 13, 3. 6; 3. sg. *gehiowade* 32, 15; 3. pl. *gehiowadun* 118, 73.

hirtan swv. 'fovere'; imp. sg. *hirt* Hy. 12, 15.

his, hire etc. pron. poss. s. *he.*

hit s. *he.*

hlæhan stv. 'ridere'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *hlæhaþ* 51, 8.

hlaf m. *(a)* 'panis'; ns. ~ 77, 24; gs. *hlafes* 13, 4; 52, 5; 104, 16; 147, 17; (*hlafes* für *hlaf* 103, 15;) as. *hlaf* 36, 25; 77, 20. 24. 25; 101, 5. 10; 103, 14; 126, 2; is. *hlafe* 79, 6; 104, 40; np. *hlafas* 41, 4; dp. *hlafum* 131, 15; Hy. 4, 9; ap. *hlafas* 40, 10.

hlafard m. *(a)* 'dominus'; as. *hlafard* 104, 21; gp. *hlafarda* 122, 2; 135, 3. 26.

hlafdie f. *(ōn)* 'domina'; gs. *hlafdian* 122, 2.

hleoðrian swv. 'intonare, sonare, concinnare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *hleoðraþ* 17, 14; 28, 3; Hy. 4, 21; 3. pl. *hleoðriaþ* 57, 3; Hy. 12, 7; ind. prt. 3. sg. *hleoðrade* 49, 19; 3. pl.

hleodradan 45, 4; *hleodradun* 82, 3; p. prs. dp. *hleodriendum* 150, 5.

hlet n. *(a)?* 'sors'; as. ~ 21, 19; 124, 3; is. *hlete* 77, 54.

hlydan swv. 'concrepare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *hlyded* Hy. 12, 7.

hneappian swv. 'obdormire'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *neapiu* 4, 9; 2. sg. *heppas* (!) 43, 23; 3. sg. *hneapad* 40, 9; 120, 4; *hneappad* 120, 3; ind. prt. 1. sg. *hneappade* 3, 6; 56, 5; 3. sg. *hneapade* 118, 28; 3. pl. *hneapedun* 75, 6; *hneapedon* 75, 7.

hneappung f. *(ō)* 'dormitatio'; as. *hneappunge* 131, 4.

hnoll m. *(a)* 'vertex'; ds. *hnolle* 7, 17.

hogian swv. 'sapere, sentire'; imp. pl. *hogiað* 93, 8; ind. prt. 1. sg. *hogade* 130, 2; 3. pl. *hogedon* Hy. 7, 57.

forhogad s. *forhycgan*.

hold adj. 'devotus'; isn. *holde* Hy. 13, 9.

hon stv. 'suspendere'; ind. prt. 1. pl. *hengun* 136, 2.

hond f. *(u)* 'manus'; ns. ~ 9, 33; 20, 9; 31, 4; 35, 12; 67, 32; 79, 18; 88, 14. 22; 108, 27; 118, 173; 124, 3; 138, 10; Hy. 5, 16; 7, 81; *sie swiðre honda ðine* lt. 'dextera manus tua' Hy. 5, 9, wo *honda ðine* trotz *sie swiðre* vielleicht als n. pl. gedacht ist; gs. *honda* 77, 42; ds. *honda* 16, 14; 21, 21; 34, 10; 48, 16; 70, 4; 74, 9; 76, 21; 77, 42; 81, 4; 87, 6; 88, 49; 94, 4; 96, 10; 105, 10; 106, 2; 126, 4; 135, 12. 24; 139, 5; 143, 7. 11; Hy. 9, 5; *hond* 79, 17; as. *hond* 36, 24; 37, 3; 40, 3; 54, 21; 62, 11; 72, 24; 73, 3; 80, 15; 88, 26; 103, 28; 105, 26. 41; 120, 5; 128, 7; 137, 7; 138, 5; 143, 7; 144, 16; Hy. 7, 78; np. *honda* 43, 3; 57, 3; 80, 7; 94, 5; 118, 73; Hy. 1, 2; 5, 32; 7, 55; (*honda* 38, 12; der Glossator hat den gen. sg. für den nom. pl. gehalten); gp. *honda* 7, 9; 8, 7; 9, 17; 17, 21. 25; 18, 2; 27, 5; 77, 72; 89, 17; 91,

5; 101, 26; 110, 7; 113, (4); 134, 15; 137, 8; 140, 2; 142, 5; dp. *hondum* 7, 4; 23, 4; 25, 10; 30, 16; 36, 33; 46, 2; 75, 6; 76, 3; 90, 12; 97, 8; 105, 42; 118, 109; 122, 2; 149, 6; Hy. 6, 8; 7, 77; 9, 9; ap. *honda* 9, 35; 17, 35; 21, 17; 25, 6; 27, 2; 30, 6. 9; 43, 21; 57, 11; 62, 5; 72, 13; 77, 61; 87, 10; 113, (7); 118, 48; 133, 2; 134, 17; 142, 6; 143, 1.

hondernum s. *hordern*.

hordern n. *(a)* 'promptuarium'; np. ~ 143, 13; dp. *hondernum* Hy. 7, 51.

horn m. *(a)* 'cornu'; ns. ~ 17, 3; 88, 18. 25; 91, 11; 111, 9; Hy. 4, 1; gs. *hornes* 97, 6; 150, 3; as. *horn* 74, 5; 117, 27; 131, 17; 148, 14; Hy. 4, 22; 9, 2; is. *horne* 80, 4; np. *hornas* 74, 11; Hy. 6, 8; dp. *hornum* 21, 22; 97, 6; ap. *hornas* 68, 32; 74, 11; 75, 4.

hors n. *(a)* 'equus'; ns. ~ 31, 9; 32, 17; gs. *horses* 146, 10; as. ~ Hy. 5, 1; dp. *horsum* 19, 8; ap. *hors* 75, 7; Hy. 6, 18. 30.

hraece f. *(ōn)* 'guttur'; ns. ~ 5, 11; *hraecae* 13, 3; ds. *hracan* 134, 17; *hreacan* 113, (7).

hreaðian swv. 'accelerare'; imp. sg. *hreaða* 30, 3; ind. prt. 3. pl. *hreaðedon* 15, 4.

hreð adj. 'velox'; npm. *hreðe* 13, 3.

hreðe adv. 'cito'; 36, 2; 78, 8; 105, 13.

hreðlice adv. 'velociter'; 6, 11; 36, 2; 44, 2; 68, 18; 142, 7; 147, 15; *hr*[*e*]*ðlice* 101, 3.

hrefn m. *(a)* 'corvus'; gp. *hrefna* 146, 9.

hregl n. *(a)* 'vestimentum, vestis'; ns. ~ 101, 27; 108, 19; gs. *hregles* 132, 2; ds. *hregle* 103, 2; as. *hregl* 21, 19; 68, 12; is. *hregle* 108, 18; dp. *hreglum* 44, 9; ap. *hregl* 21, 19.

hreod n. *(a)* 'calamus'; ns. ~ 44, 2.

hreosan stv. 'ruere'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *hreosad* 141, 14.

hreowsian swv. 'paenitere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *hreowsade* 105, 45; 109, 4.

hrissan swv. 'movere'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *hrisedon* 21, 8; 108, 25.

hryre m. *(i)* 'ruina'; ns. ~ 105, 29; 143, 14; ds. ~ 90, 6; ap. *hryras* 109, 6.

hu adv. 'quam, quomodo'; 8, 2. 10; 10, 2; 65, 3. 5. 16; 72 ,11. 19; 91, 6; 103, 24; 118, 97. 103; 136, 4.

hu longe adv. 'usque quo'; 4, 3; 6, 4; 12, 1—3; 61, 4; 73, 10; 78, 5; 79, 5; 81, 2; 88, 47; 93, 3; 136, 7.

humen s. *ymen.*

hu monig adj. 'quantus'; npm. *hu monge* 'quot'; 118, 84; apf. *hu monge* 'quantas' 70, 20.

hund m. *(a)* 'canis'; gs. *hundes* 21, 21; 104, 31; np. *hundas* 21, 17; 58, 7. 15; gp. *hunda* 67, 24.

hundaehtatig num. 'octoginta'; gs. *hundaehtatiges* 89, 10.

hundlic adj. 'caninus'; asf. *hundlice* 77, 45.

hundseofentig num. 'septuaginta'; dp. *hundseofentigum* 89, 10.

hungur m. *(a)* 'famis'; gs. *hungres* 36, 19; ds. *hungre* 32, 19; Hy. 7, 47; as. *hungur* 58, 7. 15; 104, 16.

hunig n. *(a)* 'mel'; ds. *hunge* 80, 17; as. *hunig* 18, 11; 118, 103; Hy. 7, 25.

huntian swv. 'venari'; p. prs. gp. *huntiendra* 90, 3; *huntendra* 123, 7.

hus n. *(a)* 'domus'; ns. ~ 103, 17; 113, 1. 9. 10; 117, 3; gs. *huses* 25, 8; 35, 9; 48, 17. 18; 67, 13; 68, 10; 91, 14; 100, 2. 7; 104, 21; 115, 19; 118, 139; 127, 3; 131, 3; 133, 1; 134, 2; *hyses* 64, 5; ds. *huse* 22, 6; 26, 4; 49, 9; 51, 10; 54, 15; 67, 7; 83, 5. 11; 91, 14; 92, 5; 111, 3;

112, 9; 117, 26; 121, 1. 9; 133, 1; 134, 2; Hy. 1, 1; 3, 24; 9, 2; as. *hus* 5, 8; 41, 5; 65, 13; 83, 4; 113, 12; 121, 5; 126, 1; np. *hus* 48, 12; gp. *husa* 73, 20.

husincel n. *(ja)* 'domicilium'; ds. *husincle* 101, 7.

hwa pron. interr. 'quis'; ds. *hwæm* 38, 7.

hwæte m. *(ja)* 'frumentum, triticum'; gs. *hwętes* 4, 8. *hwætes* 80, 17; 147, 14; *hwaetes* Hy. 7, 27; is. *hwæte* 64, 14.

hwætewestem m. 'frumentatio'; as. *hwętewestem* 77, 25.

hweðer conj. c. ind. opt. 'si'; 13, 2; 52, 3; 57, 12; 138, 19. 24.

hweðre adv. 'verum'; 31, 6; 48, 16; ~ 'tamen' 38, 6. 7; 38, 12; 139, 14; *ah hweðre* adv. 'verumtamen'; 61, 5. 6. 10; 67, 22; 72, 18; 74, 9; 84, 10; 90, 8.

hwel m. *(a)* 'cetus'; vp. *hwalas* Hy. 8, 13.

hwelc pron. interr. 'quis'; nsm. ~ 4, 6; 6, 6; 11, 5; 13, 7; 14, 1; 17, 32; 18, 13; 23, 3. 8; 24, 12; 29, 10; 33, 13; 34, 10; 38, 5; 39, 6; 52, 7; 54, 7; 58, 8; 59, 11; 60, 8; 63, 6; 64, 8; 70, 19; 75, 8; 76, 14; 82, 2; 88, 7. 9. 49; 89, 11; 93, 16; 105, 2; 106, 43; 107, 11; 112, 5; 129, 3; 147, 17; Hy. 1, 3; 5, 17. 18; ism. *hwelce* 77, 42.

hwelp m. *(a)* 'catulus'; ns. ~ 16, 12; np. *hwelpas* 103, 21; gp. *hwelpa* 56, 5.

hweol n. *(a)* 'rota'; ds. *hweole* 76, 19; as. *hwiol* 82, 14.

hwer m. *(i)* 'olla'; ns. ~ 59, 10; 107, 10.

hwer adv. 'ubi'; 41, 4. 11; 78, 10; 83, 4; 88, 50; 113, (2); Hy. 7, 72.

hwerfan swv. 'redire'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *hwerfeð* 108, 14.

gehwerfan swv. 'versari'; p. prt. *gehwerfed* 117, 13.

hwet pron. interr. 'quid'; 3, 2; 8, 5; 10, 4; 23, 10; 38, 5. 8; 51, 3; 55, 5. 11; 72, 25; 84, 9; 88, 48; 113, 5; 115, 12; 117, 6; 119, 3; 143, 3; Hy. 3, 13; 7, 38.

hwęte, *hwętewestem* s. *hwæte*, *hwætewestem*.

hwider adv. 'quo'; 138, 7.

hwilum adv. 'aliquando'; 93, 8.

hwiol s. *hweol*.

hwoene laessan adv. 'paulo minus'; ~ 8, 6; *hwoene læssan* 93, 17; *hwene lessan* 118, 87.

hwom m. *(a)* 'angulus'; gs. *hwommes* 117, 22.

hwon adv. 'paulisper'; 76, 4.

hwonne adv. 'aliquando, quando'; 2, 12; 34, 17; 40, 6; 41, 3; 49, 22; 58, 12; 78, 10; 113, (2); 118, 82; *h[w]onne* 37, 17.

hyð f. *(jō)* 'portus'; as. *hyðe* 106, 30.

hyht m. *(i)* 'spes'; ns. ~ 13, 6; 21, 10; 39, 5; 60, 4; 61, 8; 64, 6; 70, 5; 90, 9; 141, 6; 145, 5; gs. *hyhtes* 59, 10; 93, 22; 107, 10; ds. *hyhte* 4, 10; 15, 9; 77, 53; as. *hyht* 72, 28; 77, 7; 118, 49.

hyhtan swv. 'sperare'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *hyhte* 118, 43.

gehyhtan swv. 'sperare'; inf. ~ 61, 11; 117, 9; *gehtan !* 111, 7; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gehyhtu* 12, 6; 17, 3; 26, 3; 30, 7; 55, 11; 68, 4; 70, 14; 90, 2; *gehyhto* 43, 7; 54, 24; 55, 4. 5; 56, 2; 2. sg. *gehyhtes* 90, 4; 3. sg. *gehyhteð* 20, 8; 21, 9; 27, 7; 33, 9; 63, 11; 83, 13; 129, 5. 6; 130, 3; 1. pl. *gehyhtað* 32, 21. 22; 2. pl. *gehyhtað* 30, 25; 3. pl. *gehtað !* 9, 11; *gehyhtað* 5, 12; 33, 23; 35, 8; 39, 4; 113, 11; 146, 11; *gehyht !* 144, 15; imp. sg. *gehyht* 36, 3. 5; 41, 6. 12; 42, 5; pl. *gehyhtað* 4, 6; 61, 9; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gehyhte* 7, 2; 15, 1; 30, 2. 15; 37, 16; 40, 10; 51, 10; 70, 1; 118, 42. 81. 147; 140, 8; 142, 8; 143, 2; *gehte* 118, 74; *gehyte* 118, 114; 3. sg. *gehyhte* 90, 14; 113, 9. 10; *gehyte* 51, 9; 3. pl. *gehyhton* 21, 5. 6; 36, 40; 77, 22; p. prs. *gehyhtende* 25, 1; asm. *gehyhtendne* 85, 2; gp. *gehyhtendra* 17, 31; dp. *gehyhtendum* 30, 20; ap. *gehyhtendan* 16, 7; *gehyhtende* 31, 10; 32, 18.

hyll m. *(ja)* 'collis'; np. *hyllas* 64, 13; 71, 3; 113, 4; 148, 9; Hy. 6, 13; dp. *hyllum* 77, 58; vp. *hyllas* 113, 6; Hy. 8, 11.

hymen s. *ymen.*

hyngran swv. 'esurire'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *hyngriu* 49, 12; ind. prt. 3. pl. *hyn[g]radun* 33, 11; p. prs. asf. *hyngrende* 106, 9; pl. *hyngrende* 106, 5; Hy. 10, 8; *hyngriende* 106, 36; dp. *hyngrendum* 145, 7. S. Zeuner, Spr. d. Kent. Ps., § 54, 9.

hyrnen adj. 'corneus'; gsn. *hyrnes!* 97, 6.

hyspan swv. 'subsannare, sucurrare'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *hyspeð* 2, 4; ind. prt. 3. pl. *hyspton* 40, 8.

Jacob 'Jacob'; 77, 5. 21; 84, 2; 93, 7; 98, 4; 104, 23; Hy. 7, 28; *iacob* 52, 7; g *.Jacefes* 19, 2; *Jacobes* 21, 24; 23, 6; 74, 10; 75, 7; 80, 2; 83, 9; 86, 2; 131, 2. 5; *iacobes* 58, 14.

ic pron. pers. 'ego'; ns. ∼ ca. 570mal; *in* für *ic* 117, 5; gs. *min* (statt pron. poss. 9, 4) 18, 14; 24, 7. 16; 25, 11; 26, 7; 34, 28? 39, 18; 40, 5. 11; 50, 3. 5; 56, 2; 85, 16; 118, 29. 58. 132. 133; ds. *me* 2, 7. 8; 3, 2. 8; 4, 2; 6, 3. 9; 7, 5; 9, 14; 12, 1. 6; 15, 5—8. 11; 16, 3. 6; 17, 21. 23. 25. 36. 40. 41. 45. 46. 48. 49; 21, 3. 12. 20. 25. 26; 22, 1. 4; 24, 4. 21; 26, 9. 11; 27, 1; 29, 8. 11. 12; 30, 3. 4. 10. 12; 31, 7; 33, 4; 34, 1. 2. 4. 7. 12. 13. 19. 20—22; 35, 12; 37, 3. 11? 11. 12? 13. 17. 18. 21. 22; 38, 4. 5. (*e?* 38, 11;) 13. 14; 39, 7. 8. 15. 16; (e? 39, 12;) 40, 6. 8; 41, 4. 5. 7. 11; 50, 5. 8. 13. 14; 54, 4. 5. 7. 13. 19; 55, 2. 5. 11. 12; 56, 3; 58, 6. 12; 59, 10; 65, 20; 68, 11; 69, 2. 4. 6; 70, 2. 3. 10. 12. 13. 20. 24; 72, 16. 25. 28; 76, 2. 7; 80, 12; 84, 9? 85, 1. 3; 87, 9. 15. 19; 93, 16. 22;

100, 2. 3. 4. 6; 101, 3. 24; 107, 10; 108, 3? 4. 5? 20. 29; 114, 2. 7; 115, 12; 117, 6. 7. 14. 19. 21. 28; 118, 19. 22. 27. 29. 33. 34. 42. 49. 54. 56. 71—73; 77. 79. 85. 98. 102. 104. 110. 115. 122. 125. 144. 169. 175; 120, 1; 121, 1; 128, 2; 137, 8; 138, 6. 17. 19. 24; 139, 6. 9; 140, 9; 141, 4. 5. 8; 142, 4? 7. 8; 143, 2; Hy. 2, 1. 5; 3, 5. 13; 5, 3; 7, 76; 10, 4; *mi* 102, 1; as. *mec* 3, 2. 5. 6; 7, 2. 9; 9, 15; 12, 1. 3; 16, 8; 21, 17; 22, 2. 5. 6; 24, 3. 16. 19. 20; 25, 1; 26, 6. 7. 10. 11. 12; 27, 3; 29, 2. 3; 30, 3. 5. 6. 12. 17; 31, 7; 34, 1. 11. 13. 15. 16. 19. 24; 35, 12; 37, 2. 3. 3. 5. 11. 17. 20; 38, 9; 39, 2. 3. 14; 40, 12. 13; 41, 8. 9. 10—12; 42, 1—3; 43, 16; 48, 16; 49, 11. 15. 23; 50, 4. 7. 9. 13. 16; 53, 3. 5. 9; 54, 3—6. 9. 13. 15. 17. 19; 55, 2—4; 56, 4; 58, 2—4. 11; 59, 7. 11; 60, 3. 4; 62, 9; 63, 3; 65, 16. 19; 68, 2. 3. 5. 7. 10. 13. 15—19. 21. 22. 30; 70, 2—4. 9. 17. 18. 20. 21; 72, 24; 76, 13; 80, 8. 9. 14; 85, 1. 11. 13. 14. 16. 17; 86, 4; 87, 7—9. 17. 18; 88, 27; 90, 3. 14; 91, 5. 12; 93, 16. 17. 18; 94, 9; 100, 6; 101, 3. 9. 11. 25; 107, 7. 11; 108, 2—4. 21. 25. 26. 28; 114, 3. 4; 117, 5. 10. 11—13. 16. 18. 21. 25. 28; 118, 8. 10. 12. 15. 25. 26. 28. 31. 35. 37. 40. 41. 50. 53. 61. 64. 66. 68. 69. 71. 73. 74—76. 78. 82. 84. 86—88. 93—95. 98. 99. 107. 108. 117. 121. 124. 130. 132. 134. 135. 139. 143. 145. 146. 149. 150. 153. 154. 156. 157. 159. 161. 170—173; 119, 1. 7; 128, 1. 2; 130, 1; 136, 5; 137, 3. 7; 138, 1. 5. 10. 11. 13. 22—24; 139, 2. 5. 9; 140, 1. 5. 9; 141, 5. 7. 8; 142, 1. 3. 7. 9. 10. 11; 143, 7. 11; Hy. 1, 5. 6. 9; 2, 2; 3, 7. 8. 10. 16; 6, 41; 7, 32. 33. 41. 42. 66. 82; *mic* 72, 24; Hy. 10, 3; *me* 3, 7; 4, 2. 4. 10; 5, 9; 6, 2. 3. 5; 7, 2. 9; 11, 2; 12, 4. 5; 15, 1. 2. 7. 11; 16, 3. 6. 8. 9. 11. 12; 17, 5. 6. 17. 18. 19. 20. 24. 33. 34. 36. 37. 40. 41. 44. 49; 18, 13; 21, 2. 8. 10. 13. 14. 16. 17. 18. 22. 25; 22, 1. 3. 4; 24, 4. 5. 17. 22; 25, 2.

11; 26, 2. 3. 5. 9; 27, 3; 29, 2. 4. 12; 30, 2. 4. 9. 14. 16; 31, 4. 5. 7; 33, 5. 12; 34, 3. 15. 19. 24. 26; 37, 2. 20. 22; 38, 2; 39, 12. 13; 40, 8? 9? 10—12; 41, 6; 42, 1. 2. 5; 43, 7. 16; 48, 6; 50, 12. 14; 53, 6; 55, 2. 6; 68, 14; 85, 7; 90, 15; 101, 9; 108, 22? 118, 23; 119, 5? 137, 7; 141, 4; Hy. 6, 33.

idel adj. 'vanus, inanis'; npm. *idle* 93, 11; nsf. *idel* 5, 10; 59, 13; *idelu* 107, 13; asf. *idle* 106, 9; apn. *idlan* 11, 3; 24, 4; 40, 7.

idelhende adj. 'inanis'; nsm. ~ 7, 5; apm. ~ Hy. 10, 9.

idellice adv. 'supervacue, vane'; 30, 7; 34, 7; 38, 7; 88, 48.

idelnis f. *(jō)* 'vanitas'; ns. ~ 38, 6. 12; gs. *idelnisse* 25, 4; ds. *idelnisse* 23, 4; 51, 9; 61, 10; 77, 33; 138, 20; 143, 4; as. *idelnisse* 4, 3; 30, 7; 37, 13; 39, 5; 62, 10; 118, 37; 126, 1. 2; 143, 8. 11.

Idumea 'Idumea'; 82, 7; *idumeam* 59, 11; 107, 10. 11.

igel m. *(a)* 'irinax'; gs. *igles* 103, 18.

ilca pron. 'ipse'; nsm. ~ 43, 5; 101, 28; *illce* Hy. 7, 10; asf. *ilcan* 4, 9; asn. *in ðæt ilce* 'in id ipso, in id ipsum' 34, 8; 61, 10; 65, 6; 73, 6; 97, 8; 121, 3; isn. *in ðon ilcan* 'in id ipso' 73, 2.

in prp. c. dat. und acc. 'in'; 1) cum dat. 2, 4. 5. 9. 11. 13; 3, 3; 4, 2. 5. 6. 7. 9. 10; 5, 8. 9. 10. 12; 6, 2. 6. 7; 7, 4. 6. 7. 14. 17; 8, 2. 10; 9, 2. 4. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 15—17. 20. 22—24. 26. 27. 29. 30—32. 34; 10, 2. 3. 5; 11, 3. 9; 12, 2. 4. 6; 13, 1. 3. 6; 14, 1. 3. 4; 15, 3. 6. 8. 9—11; 16, 1. 3. 5. 10. 12. 14. 15; 17, 7. 9. 12. 13. 19. 23. 25. 30. 50; 18, 6. 10. 12. 15; 19, 2. 6. 7. 8. 10; 20, 2. 4. 6. 7. 8. 10. 13. 14; 21, 4. 9. 15. 23. 26. 28. 30; 22, 2. 4. 5. 6; 23, 1. 3. 4. 8; 24, 5. 8. 9. 12. 13; 25, 1. 3. 4. 10—12; 26, 3—6. 9. 11. 13; 27, 3; 28, 2. 4. 9. 11; 29, 6. 7. 8; 30, 2. 7—11. 16. 19

bis 23. 25; 31, 2. 4. 6. 8—11; 32, 1—4. 7. 16—19. 21; 33, 2. 3. 8; 34, 8. 9. 13. 18. 21. 25; 35, 2. 3. 5. 6. 8. 10; 36, 3. 4. 7. 11. 19. 26. 31. 33; 37, 2. 4. 8. 11. 15. 16. 17; 38, 2. 4. 5. 7. 12. 13; 39, 4. 8. 9. 10. 11; 40, 2—4. 10. 12. 13; 41, 5. 6. 8. 9; 42, 3. 4; 43, 2. 4. 6. 7. 9. 10. 12. 13. 14. 18. 20. 25; 44, 3. 6. 10. 13. 14. 16. 18; 45, 2. 3. 4. 6. 11; 46, 2. 6; 47, 2. 4. 8. 9. 10. 13. 14. 15; 48, 5. 6. 7. 12. 14. 15. 19. 21; 49, 3. 8. 10. 15; 50, 6. 7. 20; 51, 3. 6. 9. 10; 52, 1. 2; 53, 3. 7; 54, 3—5. 8. 10. 11. 15. 16. 19. 21; 55, 5. 8. 9. 11. 12. 13; 56, 2. 10; 57, 3. 7. 10. 11. 12; 58, 8. 12—14. 17; 59, 8. 12. 14; 60, 3. 5. 8; 61, 8. 10. 11; 62, 3. 5. 8. 12; 63, 5. 11; 64, 5—7. 11; 65, 3. 5—7. 11. 13. 14. 18; 66, 3. 5; 67, 4—7. 11. 14. 17. 18. 22. 24—29. 35. 36; 68, 11. 13. 14. 21. 22. 26. 28. 31. 35. 37; 70, 2. 22; 71, 2. 4. 7. 16. 17; 72, 3—5. 7—12. 19. 20. 24. 25. 28; 73, 2—5. 7. 8. 12. 13. 20; 74, 4. 9; 75, 2. 3. 6. 10. 12; 76, 3. 6. 7. 10. 13—16, 19 bis 21; 77, 2. 4. 5. 7. 9. 10. 12. 14. 15. 17—19. 21. 26. 28. 30. 32. 33. 36. 37 40 43—45. 47. 49—55; 58. 60. 62. 64. 69. 72; 78, 3. 4. 10; 79, 6. 10; 80, 4. 7. 8. 10. 13; 81, 1. 5. 8; 82, 9. 10. 16; 83, 5. 6. 7. 11. 13; 84, 9. 10. 14; 85, 5. 7. 8. 11. 12. 17; 86, 1. 4. 5. 6. 7; 87, 2—4. 6. 7. 12. 13. 16; 88, 2. 3. 6. 7. 8. 9. 11. 13. 16—18. 20. 21. 23. 24—26. 31. 33. 36. 38. 41. 44. 45. 50. 51; 89, 4. 7. 8. 9. 10. 12. 14. 15; 90, 1. 6. 11. 12. 15; 91, 4. 5. 11. 14. 15. 16; 92, 4. 5; 93, 8. 17. 19. 20; 94, 2. 4. 9. 11; 95, 3. 6. 9. 10. 12. 13; 96, 2. 3. 7. 12; 97, 5. 6. 7. 9; 98, 6. 7. 9; 99, 2. 4; 100, 2. 6. 7; 101, 3. 7. 8. 17. 19. 23—26; 102, 5. 19. 22; 103, 3. 10. 15. 20. 22. 24. 31. 33. 34; 104, 3. 7. 12. 15. 18. 27. 30—32. 36—39. 41. 43; 105, 1. 4. 5. 7. 9. 12. 14. 16. 18. 22—27. 29. 31. 33. 38. 39. 43. 46. 47; 106, 4. 5. 10. 12. 22. 23. 24. 26. 32. 34. 40; 107, 8. 12. 14; 108, 7. 13. 14. 18. 30; 109, 2. 3. 5. 6. 7; 110, 1. 8; 111, 1

bis 5. 7. 9; 112, 5. 6. 9; 113, 1. 2. (3.) (7.) (8.) 9. 10. 11; 114, 2. 9; 115, 11. 15. 19; 117, 5. 8—12. 15. 23. 24. 26. 27; 118, 2. 3. 7. 9. 10. 11. 13—16. 19. 23. 27. 28. 34. 35. 37. 38. 40. 42. 43. 45. 46—48. 50. 54. 55. 58. 66. 68. 69. 74. 75. 78. 80. 81. 83. 87. 92. 93. 114. 117. 123. 145. 147. 152. 159. 164. 165. 168. 169. 170; 120, 3; 121, 1. 2. 4. 5. 7; 122, 1. 2; 123, 1. 2. 8; 124, 1. 2; 125, 1. 4. 5. 6; 126, 4. 5; 127, 1. 3; 128, 8; 129, 4—6; 130, 1. 3; 131, 6. 7; 132, 2; 133, 1. 2; 134, 2. 6. 9. 14. 17. 18; 135, 1. 2. 4—6. 7. 12. 15. 17. 22. 23. 25. 26; 136, 2. 4. 6. 7; 137, 1. 3. 5. 7; 138, 4. 9. 11. 15. 16. 20. 24; 139, 3. 6. 8. 11. 12? 140, 2. 5. 10; 141, 3. 4. 6; 142, 1—4? 5. 8. 10—12; 143, 2. 9. 13. 14; 144, 13. 17. 18; 145, 2—6; 146, 7. 8. 10. 11; 148, 1; 149, 1. 3—9; 150, 1—5; Hy. 1, 1. 6. 8. 9; 2, 5—7. 9. 10; 3, 1. 3. 14. 15. 17. 24; 4, 1—3. 18—20; 5, 7. 9. 13. 17—19. 22; 6, 2. 5. 8. 11. 15. 16. 21. 23—25. 28. 30. 34. 36. 38—41; 7, 7. 11. 18. 23. 32. 40—42. 46. 47. 49. 51. 57. 66. 67. 70—73. 83; 8, 14. 22; 9, 2. 10. 14. 15. 16; 10, 2. 6; 11, 3. 14. 16; 13, 2. 31; — 2) c. acc. 2, 13; 4, 9; 5, 8. 12; 7, 2. 6. 8. 16; 9, 3. 6. 7. 8. 16. 18. 19. 27. 30. 33. 35. 37; 10, 2. 5; 11, 6. 8; 12, 1. 2; 14, 5; 15, 1; 16, 7. 11; 17, 3. 7. 20. 31. 40. 44. 49. 51; 18, 5. 10; 20, 5. 7. 10. 12; 21, 2. 5. 6. 11. 14. 16. 27. 30; 22, 6; 23, 3; 24, 2. 16; 26. 3. 11. 12; 27, 1. 5. 7; 28, 4. 10; 29, 4. 7. 10. 12. 13; 30, 2. 3. 6. 9. 15. 18. 20; 31, 6; 32, 7. 11. 12. 15. 22; 33, 2. 9. 23; 34, 2. 8. 15. 16. 19. 23. 24; 36, 5. 15. 18. 19. 27. 28. 29. 40; 37, 17. 23; 39, 4. 5. 14; 40, 3. 8. 13; 41, 5. 12; 42, 5; 43, 6. 9. 14. 15; 44, 3. 7. 16. 18; 46, 5; 47, 5. 9. 11. 15; 48, 3. 9. 10. 12. 15; 50, 12; 51, 3. 7. 10. 11; 53, 5; 54, 3. 4. 16. 20. 23. 24; 55, 4. 6; 56, 2. 4. 7; 57, 3; 58, 2. 4; 59, 11; 60, 5. 8. 9; 61, 5. 9. 10; 62, 2. 7. 10—12; 63, 11; 65, 6. 7. 11—13; 67, 19. 20. 23; 68, 3. 4. 7. 11—13.

17. 22. 23; 69, 2; 70, 1. 3. 6. 9. 10. 12. 14. 16; 71, 5. 6. 17. 19; 72, 14. 17. 26; 73, 1. 3. 6. 10. 11. 14. 19; 74, 9. 10; 76, 8. 9; 77, 1. 13. 22. 25. 54. 57. 61. 66. 69; 78, 1. 5. 6. 11—13; 79, 5. 7; 80, 16; 82, 3. 4. 6. 18; 83, 3. 5. 7. 8. 10. 13; 84, 6. 7. 9; 85, 2. 12. 14. 16; 87, 5. 8. 9. 17; 88, 2. 3. 5. 29. 30. 37. 38. 40. 42. 47. 53; 89, 3. 16; 90, 2. 14; 91, 8. 9. 12; 93, 15. 21--23; 94, 11; 95, 2. 8; 97, 8; 98, 2. 4. 8; 99, 5; 100, 8; 101, 4. 13. 18. 22. 23. 25. 29; 102, 9; 103, 5. 8. 11. 19. 27. 29. 31. 32; 104, 8. 10. 13. 17. 23. 25. 29. 32. 37; 105, 3. 7? 15. 19? 20. 21? 31. 36. 40. 41. 46; 106, 1. 4. 7. 29. 30. 33—35; 107, 10. 11; 108, 7. 13. 14. 18. 22? 28; 109, 4; 110, 2. 3. 5. 8. 9. 10; 111, 3. 6. 9; 113, 8. 17; 114, 7; 116, 2; 117, 1—5. 8. 14. 19. 21. 22. 28. 29; 118, 6. 20. 36. 44. 59. 78. 82. 89. 90. 93. 98. 109. 111. 112. 122. 123. 132. 142. 144. 152. 160; 121, 3; 123, 2. 6; 124, 1. 2; 126, 1. 2; 129, 2; 131, 3. 7. 8. 13. 14; 132, 1—3; 134, 4. 7. 9. 13. 21; 135, 8. 9—11. 13—21. 24; 137, 8; 138, 8; 140, 4. 8; 141, 4? 7; 142, 7. 8; 143, 13; 144, 1. 2. 15. 21; 145, 4. 7. 10; 147, 13; 148, 6; 149, 2. 4; Hy. 2, 5; 3, 12. 21; 5, 2. 3. 6. 8. 30. 33. 35; 6, 17. 26. 27. 30. 33; 7, 18. 43. 67. 78. 79; 8, 22. 23; 9, 17; 10, 6; — 3) cum instr.: 29, 10; 30, 14; 118, 7. 9. 49; Hy. 6, 4. 29.

inælan swv. 'incendere, inflammare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *inaeleð* 96, 3; p. prt. *inæled* 9, 23; *inaeled* 79, 17.

inbernis f. *(jō)* 'incensus'; ds. *inbernisse* 65, 15; as. *inbernisse* 140, 2.

inbryrdan swv. 'compungere'; p. prt. *inbr(yrd)* 29, 13; asm. *inbryrdedne* 108, 17.

indrencan s. *drencan.*

ineardian s. *eardian.*

ingan s. *gan.*

ingefallan s. *fallan.*

ingehygd f. 'conscientia'; ds. *ingehygde* Hy. 13, 11. 24.

ingelædan s. *lædan.*

ingeotan stv. 'infundere'; imp. sg. *ingeot* Hy. 11, 4.

ingong m. *(a)* 'ingressus'; ns. ~ 117, 19; *inngong* 67, 25; as. *ingong* 120, 8.

ingongan s. *gongan.*

inhældan swv. 'inclinare'; imp. sg. *inhæld* 143, 5.

inlegan swv. 'inflammare'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *inlegagede* (sic) 104, 19.

inlihtan s. *lihtan.*

inlihtnis f. *(jō)* 'inluminatio'; ns. ~ 26, 1; 43, 4; 138, 11; ds. *inlihtnisse* 77, 14; 89, 8.

innan adv. 'intus'; *from innan* adv. 'ab intus' 44, 14.

innera adj. comp. 'interior'; npn. *inneran* 102, 1; apn. *inneran* 108, 18.

innoð m. *(a)* 'uterus, viscus'; ds. *innoðe* 21, 11; 57, 4; 70, 6; 109, 3; 138, 13; dp. *innoðum* 50, 12; ap. *innoðas* Hy. 9, 14.

insceððende s. *unscèððende.*

insendan s. *sendan.*

intinga m. *(an)* 'causa'; ds. *intingan* 3, 8; 72, 13; as. *intingan* 9, 5; 34, 23; 42, 1; 73, 22.

inwendan swv. 'inmutare'; p. prt. *inwended* 108, 24.

Jordan 'Jordanis'; ~ 113, 3. 5.

Josep 'Joseph'; 104, 17.

iren n. *(a)* 'ferrum'; ns. *iren* 104, 18; ds. *irene* 106, 10.

iren, isern adj. 'ferreus'; dsf. *iserre* 2, 9; dpf. *irnum* 149, 8; apn. *irenu* 106, 16.

is n. *(a)* 'glacies'; ns. ~ 148, 8.

Isaac 'Isaac'; d. *Isaace* 104, 9.

Ismaela 'Ismaela'; 82, 7.

Israel 'Israhel'; 13, 7; 67, 35; 77, 41. 71; 97, 3; 104,

10. 23; 123, 1; 124, 5; 127, 6; 129, 6. 8; 130, 3; 134, 12; 148, 14; 149, 2; Hy. 2, 11; 8, 16; 9, 1; *israhel* 58, 6; *israela* 71, 18; 72, 1; *is?* 52, 7; *Israhela* 49, 7; *Israela* 21, 25; 75, 2; 77, 31; 105, 48; 113, 1; 120, 4; 128, 1; 134, 19; 135, 22; Hy. 1, 11.

Judea 'Judea'; g. *Judan* 96, 8; d. *Judea* 75, 2.

iugud s. *gugud*; *iungra* s. *gung*.

ladtow m. *(wa)* 'dux, legislator'; ns. *ladtow* 30, 4; 54, 14; 103, 17; as. *ladtow* 9, 21; np. *ladtowas* Hy. 5, 25.

lædan swv. 'ducere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *laedde* 67, 19; Hy. 7, 19; 3. pl. *laeddun* 136, 3.

alædan swv. 'educere, reducere, transducere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *alaedes* 70, 20; 3. sg. *eft alaedeð* Hy. 4, 13; ind. prt. 3. sg. *alaedde* 135, 16; *aledde* 22, 2.

forðgelædan swv. 'producere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *forðgelaedu* 131, 17; 2. sg. *forðgelaedes* 103, 14; opt. prs. 3. pl. *forðgelaeden* 57, 10.

forðlædan swv. 'producere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *forðlaedeð* 134, 7; *forðlædeð* 146, 8; p. prs. pl. *forðlędende* 68, 32.

gelædan swv. 'deducere, inducere, perducere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *gelaedes* 54, 24; 60, 4; 72, 24; 79, 2; 3. sg. *gelaedeð* 7, 6; 44, 5; 59, 11. 14; 107, 11. 14; 142, 10; Hy. 4, 12; *gelaeded* 59, 11; 138, 10; imp. sg. *gelaed* 5, 9; 85, 11; 118, 35; 138, 24; *gelaed ut* 141, 8; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gelędde*s 65, 11; *gelaeddes* 76, 21; 3. sg. gelaed[d]e 22, 3; 77, 13; *gelaede* 77, 52; *gelaedde* 77, 72; Hy. 5, 35; 3. pl. *gelaeddon* 21, 16; *gelaedon* 42, 3; p. prt. *gelaeded* 14, 4; pl. *gelędde* 30, 18.

ingelædan swv. 'inducere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *ingelaedes* Hy. 5, 30; ind. prt. 2. sg. *ingelaeddes* 65, 12; 87, 8; 3. sg. *ingelaedde* 77, 26; 77, 54.

togelædan swv. 'adducere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *togelaedeð* 124, 5; 3. pl. *togelaedað* 71, 10; ind. prt. 3. sg. *togelaedde* Hy. 7, 23; 3. pl. *togelaeddon* 42, 3; p. prt. pl. *togelaeded* 44, 15. 16.

utalædan swv. 'educere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *utalędes* 30, 5; *utalaedes* 142, 11; 3. sg. *utalędeð* 36, 6; 67, 7; opt. prs. 3. sg. *utalæde* 103, 14; ind. prt. 1. sg. *utaledde* 80, 11; 3. sg. *utalaedde* 17, 20; 39, 3; 77, 53; 104, 37; 105, 9; 106, 7. 14; 135, 11. 14. 17; *utalędde* 77, 14. 16; 104, 43; 106, 30;

utlædan swv. 'educere'; p. prs. *utlaedende* 134, 7.

wiðlædan swv. 'auferre'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *wiðlaeddun* 136, 3; p. prt. *wiðlaedde* 108, 23; *wiðlaeded* Hy. 3, 4.

ymblædan swv. 'circumducere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *ymblaedde* Hy. 7, 18.

læððu f. *(ō)* 'odium'; gs. *læððu* 108, 3; ds. *læððu* 24, 19; as. *laeðu* 35, 3; *laeððu* 108, 5.

læran swv. 'docere, edocere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *læru* 33, 12; 131, 12; *lęru* 50, 15; 2. sg. *læres* 93, 12; 118, 171; 3. sg. *laered* 17, 35; *lereð* 24, 9; *læreð* 93, 10; 143, 1; imp. sg. *lær* 24, 4. 5; 118, 12. 26. 64. 66. 68. 108. 124. 135; 142, 10; ind. prt. 2. sg. *lærdes* 70, 17; 3. sg. *lærde* 17, 36; Hy. 7, 22; opt. prt. 3. sg. *lærde* 104, 22; p. prs. ap. *lærende* 118, 99.

gelæran swv. 'erudire'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *gelæres* 93, 12; ind. prt. 3. sg. *gelærde* Hy. 7, 19; opt. prt. 3. sg. *gelærde* 104, 22; p. prt. *gelærde* 2, 10; 89, 12.

læs s. *ðylæs.*

laf f. *(ō)* 'reliquiae, residuum'; ds. *lafe* 16, 14; 72, 25; Hy. 3, 2; np. *lafe* 36, 37. 38; 75, 11; dp. *lafum* 20, 13.

lam m. n. *(a)* 'limus, lutum'; gs. *lames* 2, 9; ds. *lame* 39, 3; 68, 15; as. *lam* 17, 43; 68, 3.

lea m. *(an)* 'leo'; ns. ~ 7, 3; 9, 30; 16, 12; Hy. 3, 8; *leo* 21, 14; gs. *leon* 16, 12; 21, 22; as. *leon* 90, 13; gp. *leona* 56, 5; 57, 7; 103, 21; dp. *leom* 34, 17.

lead n. *(a)* 'plumbum'; ns. ~ Hy. 5, 17.

leaf n. *(a)* 'olus'; np. ~ 36, 2.

leafað s. *lifgan.*

leappa m. *(an)* 'ora'; ds. *leappan* 132, 2.

leas adj. 'falsus, mendax'; nsm. ~ 115, 11; npm. *lease* 61, 10; apf. *lease* 39, 5; nsn. ~ 32, 17; apn. *leasan* 57, 4.

leasung f. *(ō)* 'mendacium'; ds. *leasunge* 58, 13; as. *leasunge* 4, 3; 5, 7.

leatian swv. 'tardare'; imp. sg. *leata* 39, 18; 69, 6.

leccan swv. 'rigare'; p. prs. *leccende* 103, 13.

lece m. *(ja)* 'medicus'; ns. ~ Hy. 13, 26; np. *lecas* 87, 11.

Lefi 'Levi'; g. *Lefes* 134, 20.

leg m. *(i)* 'flamma'; ns. ~ 82, 15; 105, 18; as. ~ 28, 7.

legan stv. 'mentiri'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *legu* 88, 36; 3. pl. *legað* 65, 3; Hy. 6, 36; p. prs. *ligende* 17, 46; *legende* 26, 12; 77, 36; 80, 16.

legitu f. *(jō)* 'fulgur'; gs. *legite* Hy. 6, 24; as. *legitu* Hy. 7, 80; np. *legite* 96, 4; ap. *legite* 17, 15; 134, 7; vp. *legite* Hy. 8, 10.

leht n. *(a)* 'lumen'; ns. ~ 4, 7; 18, 9; 37, 11; 96, 11; 111, 4; 118, 105; 138, 12; Hy. 6, 8; 11, 2; gs. *lehtes* Hy. 11, 2; ds. *lehte* 35, 10; 55, 13; 62, 2; 77, 34; 88, 16; 126, 2; 138, 9; Hy. 6, 23; 11, 1; as. *leht* 35, 10; 36, 6; 42, 3; 48, 20; Hy. 11, 1; vs. *leht* 148, 3; Hy. 8, 8; is. *lehte* 103, 2; Hy. 12, 2.

lehtfet n. *(a)* 'lucerna, luminar'; ns. ~ 118, 105; as. ~ 17, 29; 131, 17; ap. *lehtfeatu* 135, 7.

lencten n. m. *(a)* 'ver'; as. *lenten* (!) 73, 17.

lendan n. 'femur'; ap. ~ 44, 4.

lengu f. *(īn)* 'longitudo'; ds. ~ 92, 5; as. ~ 20, 5; 22, 6; 90, 16.

lenten s. *lencten.*

leof adj. 'dilectus'; nsm. *leofa* 28, 6; *liofa* Hy. 7, 29; gsm. *leofan* 67, 13.

leofað s. *lifgan.*

leoran swv. 'transire, emigrare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *leoru* 61, 7; 3. sg. *leoreð* 56, 2; 89, 6; Hy. 5, 28; 3. pl. *leorad* 79, 13; opt. prs. 1. sg. *leareore* (!) 140, 10; 3. sg. *leore* Hy. 11, 12; ind. prt. 1. sg. *leorde* 36, 36; 3. sg. *leorde* 72, 9; 1. pl. *leordun* 65, 12; 3. pl. *leordon* 17, 13; *leordun* 41, 8; 72, 7; p. prs. np. *leorendan* 88, 42.

bileoran swv. 'praeterire'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *bileorað* 143, 4; ind. prt. 3. sg. *bileorde* 89, 4; 148, 6; 3. pl. *bileordun* 128, 8.

ðorhleoran swv. 'pertransire'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *ðorhleoreð* 65, 6; 89, 6; 102, 16; 3. pl. *ðorhleorað* 103, 10. 20; ind. prt. 3. sg. *ðorhleorde* 104, 18; 123, 5; 3. pl. *ðorhleordun* 76, 18; 87, 17; 104, 13.

oferleoran swv. 'transire'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *oferleordon* 118, 136; p. prs. ap. *oferliorende* 'praevaricantes' 118, 119.

utaleoran swv. 'emigrare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *utaleoreð* 51, 7.

leornian swv. 'discere'; opt. prs. 1. sg. *leornie* 118, 73; opt. prt. 1. sg. *leornade* 118, 71.

geleornian swv. 'discere'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *geleornade* 118, 7; 3. pl. *geleornadun* 105, 35.

lēornis f. *(jō)* 'transmigratio'; gs. *leornisse* Hy. 6, 35.

les f. *(wō)* 'pascua'; gs. *lesuc* 22, 2; 94, 7; 99, 3.

letan stv. 'sinere'; imp. sg. *let* Hy. 12, 10.

forletan stv. 'derelinquere, remittere, deserere, demittere, permittere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *forletes* 9, 11; *forletesde!* 15, 10; 3. sg. *forleteð* 33, 23; 36, 28. 33; 93, 14; 124, 3; 3. pl. *forletað* 48, 11; 88, 31; imp. sg. *forlet* 24, 18; 26, 9; 36, 8; 37, 22; 70, 9. 18; 118, 8; 139, 9; pl. *forletað* 38, 14; ind. prt. 1. sg. *forleort* 80, 13; 2. sg. *forleorte* 21, 2; Hy. 7, 35; 3. sg. *forleort* 37, 11; 39, 13; 70, 11; 104, 14. 20; 118, 87; Hy. 7, 30; 10, 9; 3. pl. *forleortun* 16, 14; 26, 10; p. prs. dp. *forletendum* 118, 53; p. prt. *forlen* (!) 9, 35; pl. *forletne* 31, 1; asm. *forletenne* 36, 25.

Libanus 'Libanus'; gs. *Libani* 36, 35; d. *Libano* Hy. 6, 5; a. *Libanan* 71, 16.

liccian swv. 'lingere'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *liciað* (!) 71, 9.

lichoma m. *(an)* 'corpus'; gs. *lichoman* Hy. 13, 5; as. *lichoman* 39, 7; is. *lichoman* Hy. 11, 8.

lician swv. 'placere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *liciu* 114, 9; 3. sg. *licað* 68, 32; opt. prs. 1. sg. *licie* 55, 13; p. prs. gp. *liciendra* 52, 6.

gelician swv. 'complacere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gelicie* 34, 14; 3. sg. *gelicað* 39, 14; opt. prs. 3. pl. *gelicien* 18, 15; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gelicade* 25, 3; 3. sg. *gelicade* 43, 4.

welgelician swv. 'beneplacere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. (?) *welgelicade* 'beneplaciti' (sic) 68, 14; p. prt. *welgelicad* 67, 17; 76, 8; 101, 15; 146, 10. 11; 149, 4; Hy. 1, 7; ds. *welgelicadum* 88, 18; 105, 4; 140, 5; apn. *welgelicade* 118, 108.

lif n. *(a)* 'vita'; ns. ~ 29, 6; 30, 11; 87, 4; Hy. 3, 6.

16; gs. *lifes* 15, 11; 22, 6; 26, 1. 4; 35, 10; 41, 9; 127, 5; Hy. 3, 24; 13, 21; ds. *life* 16, 14; 48, 19; 62, 5; 65, 9; 103, 33; 145, 2; as. *lif.* 7, 6; 20, 5; 25, 9; 33, 13; 55, 9; 62, 4; 102, 4; 132, 3; 142, 3.

lifgan swv. 'vivere'; inf. *lifgan* Hy. 7, 76; ind. prs. 1. sg. *lifge* 117, 17; 118, 77; *lifgu* 118, 17. 144; Hy. 7, 79; 3. sg. *leafaþ* 17, 47; *leofaþ* 21, 27. 31; 48, 10; 71, 15; *liofaþ* 68, 33; 118, 175; 3. pl. *lifgaþ* 37, 20; 113, 18; opt. prs. 3. sg. *lifge* 88, 49; p. prs. sg. *lifgende* 38, 6; 142, 2; Hy. 3, 21; *lifgen* (!) 38, 12; ds. *lifgendan* 41, 3; as. *lifgendan* 83, 3; pl. *lifgende* 54, 16; 57, 10; gp. *lifgendra* 26, 13; 51, 7; 55, 13; 68, 29; 114, 9; 141, 6; Hy. 3, 3; p. prt. *lifd* Hy. 3, 15.

lifiende s. *lufian.*

ligende s. *legan.*

lihtan swv. 'lucere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *lihteþ* Hy. 12, 10; opt. prt. 3. sg. *lihte* 104, 39.

gelihtan swv. 'allevare'; opt. prs. 3. sg. *gelihte* Hy. 12, 3.

inlihtan swv. 'inluminare'; inf. ~ Hy. 9, 16; ind. prs. 2. sg. *inlihtes* 17, 29; 75, 5; 3. sg. *inlihteþ* 118, 130; 145, 8; opt. prs. 3. sg. *inlihte* 66, 2; imp. sg. *inliht* 12, 4; 17, 29; 30, 17; 118, 135; ind. prt. 3. sg. *inlihte* 117, 27; 3. pl. *inlihton* 76, 19; *inlihtun* 96, 4; p. prs. *inlihtende* 18, 9; Hy. 11, 2; p. prt. *inlihted* 138, 12; pl. *inlihte* 33, 6.

lim n. *(a)* 'artus'; ap. *liomu* Hy. 12, 2.

liof s. *leof.*

lioma m. *(an)* 'jubar'; vs. ~ Hy. 11, 3.

lobra s. *lomb.*

locc m. *(a)* 'capillus'; np. (statt gs.) *loccas* 67, 22; ap. *loccas* 39, 13; 68, 5.

lof n. *(a)* 'laus'; ns. ~ 21, 4. 26; 33, 2; 47, 11; 101, 22; gs. *lofes* 25, 7; 49, 14. 23; 65, 8; 106, 22; 115, 17; ds. *lofe* 65, 2; 68, 31; 105, 47; Hy. 6, 7; as. *lof* 8, 3; 34, 28; 50, 17; 70, 8. 14; 78, 13; 108, 2; 118, 164; 144, 21; ap. *lofu* 9, 15; 72, 28; 77, 4; 105, 2. 12.

lomb n. *(s)* 'agnus'; np. *lombur* 113, 4; *lomberu* 113, 6; gp. *lobra* (!) Hy. 7, 26.

lond n. *(a)* 'regio, ager'; gs. *londes* 44, 13; 47, 8; 49, 11; 102, 15; ds. *londe* 114, 9; gp. *londa* Hy. 7, 24; dp. *londum* 105, 27; 106, 2; ap. *lond* 104, 44; 106, 37.

londbigong m. 'incolatus'; gs. *londbigonges* 118, 54.

londleod m. *(i)* 'incola; incolatus'; ns. ~ 38, 13; 118, 19; 119, 5. 6; np. *londleode* 104, 12.

long adj. 'longus'; asf. *longe* Hy. 7, 54.

longmod adj. 'longanimis'; nsm. ~ 7, 12.

longung f. *(ō)* 'taedium'; ds. *longunge* 118, 28.

lufe f. *(ōn)* 'dilectio, amor'; ns. ~ Hy. 12, 8; ds. *lufan* 108, 5.

lufian swv. 'diligere, amare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *lufiu* 17, 2; 3. sg. *lufað* 10, 6. 8; 32, 5; 36, 28; 83, 12; 86, 2; 98, 4; Hy. 12, 7; 2. pl. *lufiað* 4, 3; 96, 10; 3. pl. *lufiað* 5, 12; 39, 17; 68, 37; 69, 5; imp. pl. *lufiað* 30, 24; ind. prt. 1. sg. *lufede* 114, 1; *lufade* 25, 8; 118, 97. 127. 140. 163; *lufude* 118, 47. 48. 113. 119. 159. 166. 167; 2. sg. *lufedes* 44, 8; 51, 5; *lufades* 50, 8; 51, 6; 3. sg. *lufade* 108, 18; *luade* 46, 5; *lufude* 77, 68; 3. pl. *lufedun* 77, 36; opt. prt. 3. pl. *lufeden* 108, 4; p. prs. gp. *lufiendra* 118, 132; dp. *lufiendum* 118, 165; 121, 6; ap. *lifiende!* 144, 20.

lufiendlic adj. 'amabilis'; npn. *lufiendlice* 83, 2.

lust m. *(a)* 'desiderium, voluntas'; ns. ~ 37, 10; 111, 10; ds. *luste* 77, 30; 139, 9; as. *lust* 9, 38; 20, 3; 77, 29;

102, 5; 126, 5; dp. *lustum* 9, 24; 13, 1; 52, 2; 80, 13; ap. *lustas* 9, 38.

lutian swv. 'latere'; p. prs. gp. *lutiendra* Hy. 13, 26.

lyft f. *(i)* 'aer'; gs. *lyfte* 17, 12.

lytel adj. 'pusillus, modicus'; nsm. ~ Hy. 1, 1; dsm. *lytlan* 41, 7; apm. *lytle* 113, 13; *lytlan* 136, 9; nsn. *lytel* 36, 10. 16; npn. *lytelu* 103, 25.

lytelmod adj. 'pusillanimis'; dsm. *lytelmodum* 54, 9.

lytling m. *(a)* 'parvulus'; dp. *lytlingum* 16, 14.

mae adv. 'ultra'; 9, 39; Hy. 3, 4; ~ 'magis, amplius'; 50, 4; 51, 5; 61, 3; 82, 5; 83, 11; 87, 6; 102, 16; *męe* 38, 14; *mę* 73, 9.

mæht f. *(i)* 'potestas, potentia'; ns. *maht* 61, 12; *maehi* 113, 2; ds. *maehte* 64, 7; 88, 10. 14; as. *mahte* 135, 8; *maehte* 70, 18; 85, 16; 89, 11; 135, 9; 144, 12; Hy. 10, 6; *maeht* 79, 3; 105, 8; 144, 11; *maht* 144, 4; dp. *mahtum* 19, 7; 89, 10; 150, 2; ap. *maehte* 70, 16; *mæhte* 105, 2.

mæhtig adj. 'potens'; nsm. ~ 77, 65; 88, 9; *maehtig* 23, 8; 51, 3; Hy. 10, 4; 12, 14; gs. *maehtges* 126, 4; dsm. *maehtgan* 71, 12; asm. *mæhtgan* 88, 20; npm. *maehtge* 119, 4; gpm. *mehtigra* 85, 14; *maehtigra* Hy. 6, 28; apm. *mæhtge* Hy. 10, 7; vpm. *maehtge* 102, 20; gsf. *mehtigre* Hy. 11, 5; nsn. *maehtig* 111, 2; — npn. sup. *maehtgestan* 44, 6; apn. sup. *maehtgestan* 44, 4.

mæst adj. 'maximus'; dsf. *mæstan* 18, 14.

magan vb. 'praevalere, posse'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *meg* 138, 6; 3. sg. *meg* 9, 20; 77, 19. 20; Hy. 13, 24; 3. pl. *magun* 17, 39; *maegon* 35, 13; opt. prs. 1. sg. *mege* 70, 8; 3. sg. *mege* Hy. 13, 19; ind. prt. 1. sg. *maehte* 39, 13; 3. pl. *maehtun* 20, 12; 128 2; 140, 6.

Manasse 'Manasse'; g. *Manasses* 107, 9; d. *Manasse* 79, 3.

marbeam m. 'morus'; ap. *marbeamas* 77, 47.

mare adj. 'major'; dpm. *marum* 113, 13.

margen m. *(a)* 'mane'; ds. *of marne* Hy. 3, 7. 9; *on marne* 5, 4. 5; 54, 18; 58, 17; 87, 14; 89, 6. 14; 91, 3; 142, 8; as. *margen* Hy. 3, 8.

margensteorra m. *(an)* 'lucifer'; ds. *margensteorran* 109, 3.

margentid f. *(i)* 'matutinus'; gs. *margentide* 64, 9; 129, 6; ds. *margentide* 29, 6; as. *margentid* 48, 15; 62, 7; 72, 14; 100, 8; *on margentid* 'matutino tempore'; Hy. 13, 21.

marne s. *margen.*

mece m. *(ja)* 'machera'; ns. ~ 56, 5.

medtrymnis f. *(jō)* 'infirmitas'; np. *medtrymnisse* 15, 4.

meg s. *magan.*

megen n. *(a)* 'virtus, vis'; ns. ~ 17, 2; 21, 16; 30, 11; 32, 6; 45, 2; 67, 35; 70, 9; 139, 8; 146, 5; Hy. 6, 9. 33. 40; gs. *megnes* 32, 17; 65, 3; 67, 34; 88, 18; 101, 24; 109, 2. 3; 150, 1; ds. *megne* 17, 33. 40; 20, 2. 14; 28, 4; 47, 14; 48, 7; 53, 3; 58, 12; 65, 7; 73, 13; 77, 26; 83, 8; 88, 11; 92, 1; 102, 20; 121, 7; Hy. 5, 9; *mægne* 64, 7; as. *megen* 28, 11; 29, 8; 32, 16; 58, 17; 62, 3; 67, 29. 36; 76, 15; 83, 8; 107, 14; 110, 6; 117, 16; 137, 3; 144, 6; *megn* 59, 14; is. *megene* 67, 12; gp. *megna* 23, 10; 45, 8. 12; 47, 9; 58, 6; 67, 13; 68, 7; 79, 4. 5. 8. 15. 20; 83, 2. 4. 9. 13; 88, 9; dp. *megnum* 43, 10; 59, 12; 107, 12; 146, 10; ap. *megen* 20, 14; 77, 4. 61; Hy. 13, 16; vp. *megen* 102, 21; 148, 2; Hy. 8, 4.

megenðrym m. *(ja)* 'majestas'; ns. *megenðrym* Hy.

6, 7; gs. *megendrymmes* 28, 3; 144, 5; *megendrymmes* 71, 19; Hy. 5, 10; ds. *megendrymme* 101, 17; is. *megendrymme* 71, 19; dp. *megendrymmum* Hy. 5, 19.

menen n. *(a)* 'ancilla'; gs. *menenes* 85, 16; 115, 16; 122, 2; Hy. 10, 3.

mengu f. *(ō)* 'multitudo'; ns. ~ 30, 20; 76, 18; *mengo* 43, 13; gs. *mengu* 105, 7; ds. *mengu* 5, 8. 11; 9, 25; 32, 16; 50, 3; 51, 9; 63, 3; 65, 3; 68, 14; 93, 19; 105, 45; 150, 2; *menge* 17, 17; 36, 11; as. *mengu* 68, 17; 146, 4; Hy. 5, 10.

mennesc adj. 'humanus'; gsn. *mennesces* Hy. 13, 5.

meord f. *(ō)* 'merces'; gs. *meorde?* 126, 3.

meotan stv. 'metiri'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *meotu* 59, 8; 107, 8.

efen(a)metan stv. 'comparare'; p. prt. *efenameten* 48, 13; *efenmeten* 48, 21.

mere m. *(i)* 'mare, stagnum'; as. ~ 106, 35; 113, 8.

mere adj. 'insignis'; dsm. *merum* 80, 4.

merglic adj. 'medultatus'; apf. *merglice* 65, 15.

mete m. *(i)* 'esca, cibus'; ns. ~ 77, 30; Hy. 7, 48; 11, 10; ds. ~ Hy. 6, 37; as. ~ 13, 4; 52, 5; 64, 10; 68, 22; 73, 14; 103, 21. 27; 106, 18; 110, 5; 135, 25; 144, 15; 145, 7; 146, 9; gp. *metta* 43, 12; ap. *mettas* 54, 15; 77, 18; 78, 2; Hy. 6, 37.

micel adj. 'multus'; nsm. 46, 3; 47, 2; 75, 2; 76, 14; 85, 10; 88, 8; 94, 3; 95, 4; 98, 2; 103, 25; 134, 5; 144, 3; 146, 5; Hy. 2, 10; gsm. *miclan* 47, 3; *micles* 73, 14; ds. *miclum* 98, 3; asm. *micelne* 20, 6; npm. *micle* Hy. 1, 7; apm. *micle* 135, 17; nsf. *micel* 30, 20; *micelu* 35, 7; 85, 13; 118, 165; dsf. *micelre* 21, 26; 34, 18; 39, 10. 11; 77, 15; (*micelre* 110, 2 bezieht sich auf *gesomnunge* 110, 1); *miclan* 24, 7; 50, 3; npf. *micle* 118, 156; nsn. *micel* 18, 12; 20, 6; 137, 5; 146, 5; asn. *micel* 32, 16; is. *micle* 67, 12;

npn. *micelu* 96, 1; *micel* 103, 25; gpn. *micelra* 31, 6; 92, 4; dpn. *miclum* 76, 20; 105, 9; 106, 23; 130, 1; 143, 7. 11; apn. *micel* 28, 3; 118, 162; *micelu* 71, 18; 135, 4. 7; Hy. 6, 31; *miclan* 34, 26; 37, 17; 54, 13; Hy. 10, 4.

micellic adj. 'magnificus'; npn. *micellice* 91, 6; 103, 24.

micellice adv. 'magnifice'; Hy. 2, 9.

micelnis f. *(jō)* 'magnificentia, magnitudo'; ns. ~ 8, 2; 67, 35; 95, 6; 110, 3; gs. *micelnisse* 144, 3. 12; 150, 2; Hy. 5, 27; as. *micelnisse* 28, 4; 70, 8; 78, 11; 144, 5. 6; Hy. 7, 5; ap. *micelnisse* 70, 19; 105, 21.

miclian swv. 'magnificare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *micliu* 68, 31; 2. sg. *miclas* 49, 15; 3. sg. *miclað* Hy. 10, 1; 1. pl. *micliad* 11, 5; 3. pl. *micliað* 71, 17; imp. pl. *micliað* 21, 24; 33, 4; ind. prt. 3. sg. *miclade* 125, 2. 3; p. prt. *miclad* 34, 27.

gemiclian swv. 'magnificare'; inf. *gemicla* (!) 9, 39; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gemiclað* 4, 4; 14, 4; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gemiclades* 137, 2; 3. sg. *gemiclade* 30, 22; p. prs. *gemicliende* 17, 51; p. prt. sg. *gemiclad* 39, 17; 56, 11; 69, 5; 103, 1; 107, 5; pl. *gemiclade* 19, 6. 8.

mid prp. c. d. 'cum'; 2, 11; 3, 5; 5, 2. 13; 6, 7; 8, 6; 9, 7. 9. 29; 15, 11; 16, 1. 15; 20, 7; 21, 8; 22, 4; 25, 4? 5. 9; 27, 3; 33, 4; 37, 11; 45, 8; 45, 12; 46, 10; 49, 18; 54, 15; 65, 15; 68, 29. 31; 71, 5; 72, 5. 24; 76, 7; 77, 8. 33; 80, 3; 82, 8. 9; 87, 5; 88, 14; 91, 4; 101, 10; 105, 5. 6; 109, 3; 112, 8; 113, 13; 118, 65. 124; 119, 4. 5. 7; 124, 5; 125, 2; 135, 10; 138, 18; 139, 14; 140, 4; 142, 2; 148, 12; Hy. 4, 16; 5, 34; 7, 23. 26. 27. 49. 51. 52. 86; 9, 6; 13, 2. 29. 31; *mid* prp. c. a. oder d. 'apud'; 35, 10; 38, 13; 41, 9; 72, 23; 75, 13; 108, 20; 129, 4. 7; Hy. 7, 66; *mid* prp. c. a. 'cum'; 17, 26; 21, 26; 48, 18; 49, 11. 18; 54, 15. 19; 68, 21; 77, 37; 85, 17; 88, 25; 90, 15; 93, 16;

100, 6; 108, 21; 125, 3; Hy. 7, 85; *mid* c. d. = lt. abl. 9, 7; 13, 5; 16, 3; 17, 31. 33. 40; 26, 7; 29, 12; 34, 13. 16. 19; 36, 12; 38, 13; 43, 2. 14. 22; 44, 8; 45, 6; 46, 2; 48, 2; 49, 19; 50, 9; 53, 4; 59, 5. 7; 62, 6; 63, 7; 64, 7. 10. 12; 65, 6. 10; 68, 8. 22; 70, 13; 72, 6; 73, 5. 7; 76, 2; 78, 11; 79, 17; 80, 17; 82, 17; 83, 9; 85, 6; 89, 14; 90, 4. 5; 97, 8; 103, 2; 105, 11; 106, 9; 108, 3; 111, 10; 118, 120; 125, 2; 131, 16; 141, 2; 142, 1; 146, 8; Hy. 5, 21; 6, 19; 11, 3. 9; 13, 11; *mid* c. i. = lt. abl. 17, 27; 50, 14; 108, 19; Hy. 12, 1; 13, 19; *mid* c. i. = lt. 'cum'; 17, 27; Hy. 11, 15; 13, 30; *mid* c. d. = lt. acc. 92, 1; *mid* c. d. = lt. nom. Hy. 13, 16.

midd adj. 'medius'; dsm. *midum* 73, 11; Hy. 2, 11; 3, 1; apm. *midde* 67, 14; *on midne deg* 36, 6; 54, 18; *midne deg* Hy. 11, 13; *ðorh midne se* Hy. 5, 37; *in midre sae* Hy. 5, 13.

middangeard m. *(a)* 'mundus'; gs. *middangeardes* Hy. 13, 2.

middeglic adj. 'meridianus'; dsn. *middeglicum* 90, 6.

middel n. *(a)* 'medium, dimidium'; ds. *mid* (!) 103, 12; *midle* 21, 15. 23; 22, 4; 39, 9; 45, 6; 47, 10; 54, 11. 16; 56, 5; 67, 26; 73, 4. 12; 77, 28; 81, 1; 100, 2. 7; 101, 25; 108, 30; 109, 2; 115, 19; 134, 9; 135, 11; 136, 2; 137, 7; Hy. 6, 2; as. *middel* 103, 10; 135, 14.

miððy conj. c. ind. 'cum'; 4, 2; 21, 25; 48, 13; 91, 8; 104, 12; 105, 44; 106, 13. 19. 28; *mitte* cj. c. ind. 100, 5; (c. opt. 105, 44); 108, 7; Hy. 12, 8; *mið ðy* cj. 'dum'; 30, 23; 37, 17; *mit te* 'dum'; 67, 8; Hy. 3, 6; *mid ðy* 'dum'; 31, 3; 119, 1.

milc f. (cons.) 'lac'; ns. ∼ 118, 70; as. ∼ Hy. 7, 26.

milcdeond m. (cons.) 'lactans'; gp. *milcdeondra* 8, 3.

milde adj. 'mitis, propitius'; nsm. ~ 77, 38; 78, 9; 85, 5; 98, 8; 102, 3; apm. *mildan* 24, 9.

mildheort adj. 'misericors'; nsm. ~ 77, 38; 85, 15; 102, 8; 110, 4; 111, 4; 114, 5; 144, 8.

mildheortnis f. *(jō)* 'misericordia'; ns. ~ 22, 6; 24, 6. 10; 25, 3; 31, 10; 32, 22; 35, 6; 39, 12; 58, 11. 18; 61, 13; 62, 4; 68, 17; 78, 8; 84, 11; 85, 13; 88, 3. 15. 25; 93, 18; 99, 5; 102, 17; 105, 1; 106, 1. 8. 15. 21; 107, 5; 108, 21; 116, 2; 117, 1—4. 29; 118, 41. 76; 129, 7; 135, 1—10. 12—26; 137, 8; 143, 2; Hy. 10, 5; *mildheortniss* 56, 11; *mildheortis* 106, 31; *mildheortnisse* 135, 11; gs. *mildheortnisse* 5, 8; 32, 5; 68, 14; 97, 3; 105, 7. 45; 118, 64; Hy. 6, 5; 9, 14; 10, 10; ds. *mildheartnisse* Hy. 1, 6; *mildhertnisse* 12, 6; *mildheortnisse* 20, 8; 30, 8. 17; 32, 18; 34, 24; 50, 3; 51, 10; 85, 5; 89, 14; 91, 11; 102, 5; 108, 26; 118, 88. 124. 149. 159; 140, 5; 142, 12; 146, 11; *mildheor[t]nisse* 24, 7; as. *mildheortnisse* 6, 5; 17, 51; 23, 5; 30, 22; 32, 5; 35, 11; 39, 11; 41, 9; 47, 10; 56, 4; 58, 17; 60, 8; 65, 20; 76, 9. 10; 83, 12; 84, 8; 87, 12; 88, 29. 34; 91, 3; 100, 1; 102, 11; 108, 16. 21; 113, (2); 137, 2; 142, 8; Hy. 9, 6; np. *mildheortnisse* 88, 50; ap. *mildheornisse* 16, 7; *mildheortnisse* 35, 8; 39, 12; 88, 2; 102, 6; 105, 46; 106, 43.

milds f. *(jō)* 'miseratio, propitiatio'; ns. ~ 129, 4; ds. *mildse* 102, 5; np. *mildse* 118, 77. 156; 144, 9; gp. *mildsa* 24, 6; 50, 3; 68, 17.

mildsian swv. 'misereri'; inf. ~ 76, 10; ind. prs. 2. sg. *mildsas* 58, 6; 3. sg. *mildsaþ* 36, 21. 26; 102, 13; 111, 5; 114, 5; 122, 2; 3. pl. *mildsiaþ* 101, 15; opt. prs. 3. pl. *milsie* 108, 12; imp. sg. *mildsa* 4, 2; 6, 3; 9, 14; 24, 16; 25, 11; 26, 7; 30, 10; 40, 5. 11; 50, 3; 55, 2; 56, 2; 85, 3. 16; 118, 29. 58. 132; 122, 3; fl. inf. *to mildsiende* 101,

14; p. prs. *mildsiendie* 29, 11; *milsende* 59, 3; *mildsiende* 102, 13.

gemildsian swv. 'propitiare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *gemildsas* 101, 14; *gemilsas* 24, 11; 64, 4; opt. prs. 3. sg. *gemildsie* 66, 2.

mildsiend m. (cons.) 'miserator'; ns. ~ 102, 8; 144, 8; *mildsend* 85, 15; 110, 4; 111, 4.

min pron. poss. 'meus'; nsm. ~ 2, 7; 3, 4. 7; 5, 3; 7, 4. 7; 12, 3. 5; 15, 2; 16, 4; 17, 3. 19. 29. 31. 47. 48; 18, 15; 21, 2. 3. 10. 11; 24, 2. 5. 7; 25, 12; 26, 9. 10; 27, 1. 7; 29, 11; 30, 5. 15; 34, 23; 37, 10; 39, 18; 40, 12; 41, 10; 42, 2; 43, 5; 48, 4; 49, 7. 12; 50, 17; 54, 13. 14; 55, 10; 58, 10. 17. 18; 59, 9; 60, 4; 61, 3. 7. 8; 62, 8; 65, 14; 69, 6; 70, 5. 6. 8. 15; 72, 14. 26; 76, 4; 88, 22. 27; 90, 2. 9; 93, 18. 22; 107, 9; 117, 28; 118, 57. 114; 119, 6; 120, 2; 138, 15; 139, 7; 141, 6; 142, 4. 7. 10; 143, 1. 2; 144, 21; Hy. 2, 3; 4, 2; 5, 3; 10, 1; gs. *minis* 41, 6; *mines* 6, 9; 15, 5; 18, 15; 37, 6; 41, 12; 42, 5; 43, 16; 51, 10; 54, 3; 59, 10; 61, 8; 67, 25; 68, 31; 77, 1; 93, 22; 107, 10; 118, 54. 108. 115; 121, 9; 137, 1; Hy. 1, 2. 6; 3, 16; 5, 4; dsm. *minum* 17, 7. 22. 30; 27, 7; 29, 8. 9; 33, 2; 34, 13; 38, 2; 43, 7; 54, 3; 61, 8; 65, 17; 68, 22; 88, 2. 4. 21. 25. 36. 51; 103, 33; 108, 30; 109, 1; 118, 43. 103; 131, 17; 139, 9; 140, 3; 145, 2; Hy. 1, 4; (*min* für *minum* Hy. 4, 2); 6, 39; 7, 2; *minnum* Hy. 10, 2; asm. *minne* 5, 9; 7, 11; 9, 5; 16, 2; 17, 33; 29, 12; 30, 6; 34, 23; 37, 23; 38, 5. 10; 39, 4. 14; 42, 1; 68, 4. 6. 21. 22; 69, 2; 70, 12; 72, 28; 76, 7; 77, 2; 88, 21; 90, 14; 101, 5. 10; 118, 131. 154; 128, 3; 141, 4; (*min* für *minne* 9, 4); vsm. *min* 7, 2; 9, 33; 12, 4; 21, 2; 27, 1; 29, 3. 13; 30, 5; 34, 23. 24; 37, 16. 22; 39, 6. 9; 41, 7. 12; 42, 4. 5; 58, 2. 11. 12; 62, 2; 70, 4. 12; 82, 14; 83, 4; 85, 2.

12. 15; 103, 1; 108, 26; 144, 1; npm. *mine* 6, 11; 16, 9; 24, 3; 26, 2; 34, 4. 24; 37, 12. 17. 20; 38, 13; 40, 6. 8; 41, 4; 55, 3. 10; 68, 4. 5; 69, 3; 70, 10; 72, 2; 101, 4. 9. 12; 118, 5. 139. 168; Hy. 1, 3. 7; *min* für *mine* 37, 17; 72, 2; gpm. *minra* 17, 41; 30, 16; 38, 5; 101, 24. 25; 137, 17; Hy. 3, 1; dpm. *minum* 5, 9; 7, 5; 9, 14; 17, 4. 18; 21, 16. 23; 26, 11; 30, 12; 50, 12; 53, 7; 56, 7; 58, 2; 68, 9. 19; 88, 4. 31; 104, 15; 114, 2; 118, 103. 105; 121, 8; 131, 4; 136, 6; 139, 6; 142, 9; apm. *mine* 6, 8; 15, 3; 16, 5; 17, 34. 35. 37—39; 21, 17; 24, 15. 19; 26, 6; 29, 2; 30, 9. 12; 38, 2. 6. 13; 39, 3; 40, 10; 53, 9; 55, 9. 13; 58, 12; 65, 9; 80, 14; 87, 9. 19; 91, 12; 94, 11; 104, 15; 114, 8; 117, 7; 118, 26. 59. 98. 101. 133; 138, 3. 4; 139, 5; 142, 12; 143, 1; Hy. 1, 1; 4, 3; 6, 40; 7, 47. 82; nsf. *min* 6, 4; 12, 6; 15, 6. 9; 17, 3. 7; 21, 15. 16. 31; 26, 1. 3. 8. 10; 27, 7; 30, 4. 10; 31, 5. 7; 33, 3; 34, 9; 37, 8. 10. 11; 38, 4. 8; 41, 2. 3. 6. 7. 12; 42, 2. 5; 43, 16; 44, 2; 50, 5. 7. 16; 54, 5; 55, 7; 56, 2. 8; 58, 5. 18; 60, 3; 61, 2. 6; 62, 2. 6. 9; 68, 21; 70, 3. 5. 23. 24; 72, 21. 26; 76, 2; 83, 3; 85, 11; 87, 4; 88, 22. 25. 48; 91, 11; 93, 17; 101, 2. 5; 102, 1. 2; 103, 34. 35; 107, 2; 108, 22; 117, 14; 118, 20. 24. 25. 28. 77. 80. 81. 92. 97. 99. 109. 129. 161. 167. 170. 172. 174. 175; 119, 6; 129, 4. 5; 130, 1; 131, 14. 18; 136, 5. 6; 138, 11. 14. 15; 142, 4. 6; 143, 2; Hy. 2, 4; 3, 4. 17; 4, 1; 5, 16; 6, 4. 31; 7, 81; 10, 1; gsf. *minre* 4, 2; 15, 5; 17, 3. 47; 18, 15; 21, 10. 11. 15; 24, 7. 17; 27, 2. 6; 30, 23; 31, 5; 34, 12; 37, 9. 23; 39, 9; 40, 10; 48, 4. 6; 50, 16; 53, 6; 65, 19; 68, 9; 70, 6; 72, 26; 76, 3; 85, 6; 87, 2; 88, 27; 100, 2; 101, 6; 118, 111; 131, 3; 138, 13; 139, 8; Hy. 3, 15; 6, 34. 35; dsf. *minre* 3, 3. 5; 4, 7; 6, 7; 7, 9; 9, 2; 10, 2; 12, 2; 15, 8; 17, 7. 23—25; 21, 2. 20; 22, 5; 24, 11; 25, 1. 11; 29, 7; 30, 23; 34, 3;

37, 19; 38, 2. 4. 5; 39, 9. 11; 49, 8; 50, 4. 10; 56, 7; 61, 2; 65, 14. 16. 17. 18; 68, 19; 70, 5. 13. 17; 76, 2. 7; 85, 6. 12; 87, 3. 16; 88, 34. 38; 93, 19; 108, 5. 20; 109, 1; 110, 1; 118, 10. 11. 34. 50. 58. 69. 92. 145; 128, 1. 2; 137, 1. 3; 138, 4; 141, 2; asf. *mine* 5, 2. 4; 6, 5. 7. 10; 7, 3. 6; 9, 14; 11, 6; 12, 2; 15, 5. 10; (*min* für *mine* 34, 28); 16, 1. 3. 9. 13; 17, 7. 21; 21, 21. 22; 22, 3; 24, 1. 18. 20; 25, 2. 9; 26, 7; 29, 4; 30, 8. 14; 34, 4. 7. 13. 17. 27; 37, 13. 19; 38, 13; 39, 3. 15; 40, 5. 13; 41, 5; 42, 4; 48, 5. 16; 49, 16; 50, 3. 5; 53, 5; 54, 2. 18. 19; 55, 7. 13; 56, 5. 7; 58, 4. 10; 60, 2; 61, 5; 62, 7. 10; 63, 2; 65, 9. 20; 68, 2. 8. 11. 20; 69, 3; 70, 10; 72, 13. 24; 76, 3; 77, 1; 80, 12. 15; 83, 9; 85, 2. 4. 13. 14; 88, 29. 31. 34. 35; 90, 16; 93, 19; 94, 11; 108, 31; 114, 4. 7. 8; 118, 32. 36. 112. 149. 153; 119, 2; 130, 2; 131, 12; 136, 6; 138, 2. 3. 16. 21; 140, 4. 8; 141, 3. 5. 8; 142, 1. 3. 8. 11. 12; Hy. 3, 18; 5, 15; 7, 38. 78. 79; vsf. *min* 102, 22; 103, 1; 145, 2; npf. *mine* 15, 7; 16, 5; 17, 37; 30, 16; 37, 5. 6; 38, 6; 39, 13; 62, 4; 70, 23; 72, 21; 118, 171; Hy. 1, 2; gpf. *minra* 7, 9; 17, 21. 25; 21, 2; 37, 4; 68, 27; 140, 2; Hy. 6, 32; 9, 14; dpf. *minum* 7, 4; 18, 13; 24, 17. 22; 33, 5; 38, 9; 50, 11; 76, 3; 88, 35; 118, 13. 105; 138, 11; 140, 3; Hy. 7, 78; apf. *mine* 15, 4; 17, 35. 37; 21, 17; 24, 18; 25, 2. 6; 27, 2; 31, 5; 39, 10; 49, 16; 50, 11. 17; 62, 5; 65, 14; 68, 6; 72, 13; 87, 10; 88, 32; 115, 16; 118, 48. 112; 131, 12; 138, 13. 23; 141, 4; 142, 6; 143, 1; Hy. 3, 19; (*mine?* 26, 1;) nsn. *min* 3, 4; 6, 8; 12, 6; 15, 9; 17, 2. 3; 21, 15. 31; 27, 7; 29, 13; 30, 4. 10. 11; 34, 13; 37, 18; 38, 3; 39, 13; 43, 7; 50, 5; 58, 17; 61, 8; 62, 2; 70, 3. 9; 72, 10. 26; 77, 1; 80, 12. 14; 83, 3; 87, 3. 4. 14; 90, 2; 91, 11; 108, 24; 118, 169; 140, 2. 5; Hy. 3, 6; 4, 2; 6, 33. 40; 7, 2. 83; gsn. *mines* 5, 3; 17, 19; 22,

6; 26, 1. 4; 39, 13; 41, 9; 58, 17; 59, 9; 68, 5; 85, 7; 100, 7; 107, 9; 114, 1; 115, 11; 131, 3; 139, 7; 140, 1; dsn. *minum* 37, 4. 8; 60, 2; 62, 5; 88, 20; 94, 11; 101, 6; 103, 33; 145, 2; Hy. 5, 15; 7, 44; asn. *min* 3, 4; 4, 2; 6, 7. 10; 7, 6; 13, 4; 16, 1; 17, 29; 21, 19; 22, 5; 24, 18; 25, 9; 26, 6; 37, 5; 38, 13; 48, 5; 53, 4; 54, 2; 55, 9; 60, 6; 63, 2; 64, 3; 68, 12. 14. 20; 85, 6; 87, 15; 101, 2; 108, 2; 118, 39; 129, 2; 131, 11. 12; 139, 8; 140, 5. 6; 141, 3. 7; 142, 1. 3; Hy. 7, 80; vsn. *min* 49, 7; 56, 9; 80, 9; 107, 3; isn. *mine* 29, 10; npn. *min* 6, 3; 16, 2; 21, 15; 30, 11; 31, 3; 34, 10; 41, 11; 49, 10; 55, 6; 76, 5; 100, 6; 101, 4. 6; 108, 24; 118, 82. 123. 136. 148; 130, 1; 140, 8; Hy. 3, 11; 7, 3; *minc* 24, 15; 68, 4; 87, 10; gp. *minra* 15, 2; 37, 11; 93, 19; 100, 7; Hy. 3, 2; dpn. *minum* 25, 3; 34, 26; 37, 4; 100, 3; 131, 4. 5; Hy. 7, 67; apn. *min* 5, 2; 12, 4; 16, 6; 17, 29; 21, 18. 19. 26; 26, 2; 31, 8; 44, 2; 49, 17; 55, 5. 13; 59, 10; 60, 9; 65, 13; 88, 82; 94, 9; 107, 10; 114, 8; 115, 18; 118, 18. 37. 120; 120, 1; 122, 1; 138, 9; Hy. 3, 9. 14; 6, 33.

misenlicnis f. *(jō)* 'varietas'; is. *misenlicnisse* 44, 10. 15.

misfoedan s. *foedan.*

mitte s. *midðy.*

Moab 'Moab, Mohabitae'; 82, 7; 107, 10; Hy. 5, 25.

mod n. *(a)* 'mens, animus'; ns. ~ 123, 3; Hy. 11, 13; 12, 8; gs. *modes* 115, 11; 118, 53; ds. *mode* 76, 6; 105, 40; Hy. 7, 11; 10, 7; as. *mod* Hy. 11, 8; 12, 10; is. *mode* Hy. 13, 9; ap. *mod* Hy. 12, 3.

modur f. *(r)* 'mater'; ns. *modur* 26, 10; 50, 7; 86, 5; gs. *modur* 21, 10. 11; 70, 6; 108, 14; 138, 13; *moeder* 49, 20; 68, 9; as. *modur* 112, 9; 130, 2.

mon m. (cons.) 'homo'; ns. ~ 8, 5; 9, 20. 39; 21, 7;

24, 12; 33, 13; 37, 15; 38, 6. 7. 12; 40, 10; 48, 8. 13. 17; 51, 9; 54, 14; 55, 2. 5; 57, 12; 63, 7. 10; 77, 25; 83, 13; 86, 5; 87, 5; 88, 49; 93, 12; 102, 15; 103, 123; 111, 5; 115, 11; 117, 6; 127, 4; 143, 4; *monn* 48, 21; 55, 11; 143, 3; gs. *monnes* 8, 5; 36, 23; 59, 13; 75, 11; 79, 16. 18; 103, 15; 107, 13; 143, 3; ds. *men* 36, 7; 42, 1; 134, 8; 139, 2; Hy. 1, 8; 13, 12; *menn* 36, 37; as. *mon* 38, 12; 89, 3; 104, 14; 108, 17; 117, 8; Hy. 3, 3; 13, 3. 6; np. *men* 9, 21; 81, 7; 123, 2; gp. *mona* 44, 3; *monnan* 4, 3; *monna* 10, 5; 11, 2. 9; 13, 2; 16, 4; 20, 11; 21, 7; 30, 20. 21; 32, 13; 35, 8; 48, 3; 52, 3. 6; 56, 5; 57, 2; 61, 10; 65, 5; 72, 5; 88, 48; 89, 3; 93, 11; 103, 14; 106, 8. 15. 21. 31; 113, (4). 16; 118, 134; 134, 15; 144, 12; 145, 3; 146, 8; Hy. 8, 16; dp. *monnum* 67, 19; 72, 5; 139, 5; 140, 4; Hy. 7, 53; ap. *men* 35, 7; 61, 4; 65, 12; 77, 60; 93, 10.

mona m. *(an)* 'luna'; ns. ∼ 71, 7; 88, 38; 120, 6; Hy. 6, 22; ds. *monan* 71, 5. 17; as. *monan* 8, 4; 73, 16; 103, 19; 135, 9; vs. *mona* 148, 3; Hy. 8, 4.

monað m. (cons.) 'mensis'; gs. *monðes* 80, 4.

monðwęre adj. 'mansuetus'; npm. *monðueran* 33, 3; *monðuaeran* 36, 11; apm. *monðwęran* 24, 9; *monðwære* 146, 6; *monðuęre* 149, 4.

monðwęrnis f. *(jō)* 'mansuetudo'; ns. *monðuęrnis* 89, 10; gs. *monðuernisse* 131, 1; as. *monðwernisse* 44, 5.

monig adj. 'multus, plurimus'; npm. *monge* 3, 2. 3; 4, 6; 21, 17; 39, 4; 55, 4; 118, 157; gpmf. *monigra* 30, 14; 88, 51; 108, 30; dpm. *mongum* 70, 7; 31, 10; apm. *monge* 36, 16; 54, 19; 77, 31; Hy. 4, 11; 13, 14; npf. *mong!* 33, 20; apf. *monge* 70, 20; 134, 10; npn. *monig* 21, 13; apn. *monigu* 109, 6.

monigfald adj. 'multiplex'; nsm. ∼ 67, 18; nsn. ∼ 89, 10.

monigfaldlice adv. 'multipliciter'; 62, 2.

mont s. *munt*.

Moses 'Moyses' 105, 32; *Moyses* 105, 23; g. *Mosi* 76, 21; *Moysi* 102, 7; a. *Moysen* 104, 26.

muð m. *(a)* 'os'; ns. ~ 9, 28; 13, 3; 16, 4. 10; 36, 30; 48, 4; 49, 19; 50, 17; 62, 12; 70, 8. 15; 108, 2; 125, 2; 138, 15; 143, 8. 11; 144, 21; Hy. 4, 2; *mud* 65, 14; gs. *mudes* 18, 15; 61, 5; 118, 108; 137, 4; *muðes* 32, 6; 35, 4; 53, 4; 58, 13; 77, 1; 104, 5; 118, 13. 72. 88; 137, 1; ds. *mude* 57, 7; 134, 17; *muðe* 5, 10; 8, 3; 21, 22; 31, 2; 33, 2; 37, 15; 38, 2; 48, 14; 58, 8; 65, 17; 77, 30. 36; 88, 2; 108, 30; 113, (7); 118, 43. 103; 140, 3; Hy. 4, 6; 7, 1; as. *mud* 49, 16; 72, 9; *muð* 21, 14; 34, 21; 37, 14; 38, 10; 39, 4; 68, 16; 77, 2; 80, 11; 106, 42; 113, (5); 118, 131; 134, 16; Hy. 9, 3; ap. *muðas* Hy. 6, 29.

mul m. *(a)* 'mulus'; ns. ~ 31, 9.

munt m. *(a)* 'mons'; ns. ~ 47, 3. 12; 67, 9. 16. 17; 73, 2; 124, 1; gs. *muntes* 28, 5; 103, 16; ds. *munte* 3, 5; 14, 1; 41, 7; 42, 3; 47, 2; 98, 9; Hy. 6, 6; as. *mont* 2, 6; 10, 2; *munt* 23, 3; 67, 16; 71, 16; 77, 54. 68; 132, 3; Hy. 5, 30; np. *muntas* 35, 7; 45, 3. 4; 71, 3; 89, 2; 96, 5; 97, 8; 103, 8. 18; 113, 4; 124, 2; 148, 9; Hy. 6, 13; gp. *munta* 17, 8; 71, 16; 94, 4; 103, 10; Hy. 7, 46; dp. *muntum* 49, 10; 74, 7; 75, 5; 86, 1; 120, 1; 146, 8; ap. *muntas* 64, 7; 79, 11; 82, 15; 103, 6. 13; 143, 5; *untas?* 103, 32; vp. *muntas* 67, 17; 113, 6; Hy. 8, 11.

myrre f. *(ōn)* 'mirrha'; ns. ~ 44, 9.

nabbende = *ne habbende* s. *habban*.

næht f. (cons.) 'nox'; ns. *neht* 18, 3; 138, 12; *naeht* 73, 16; 103, 20; 138, 11; Hy. 12, 10; gs. *naehtes* 31, 4; 41, 4; *nehtes* 54, 11; *naehte* 135, 9; Hy. 12, 5; ds. *næht* 16, 3;

18, 3; 87, 2; *naeht* 21, 3; 41, 9; 76, 3. 7; 89, 4; 118, 55; as. *næht* 104, 39; *neht* 15, 7; *naeht* 77, 14; 91, 3; 120, 6; 129, 6; Hy. 12, 2; *on middc naeht* 'media nocte' 118, 62; gp. *naehta* Hy. 12, 9; dp. *naehtum* 133, 2; ap. *neht* 6, 7; vp. *naeht* Hy. 8, 7.

næhthrefn m. 'nocticorax'; ns. ~ 101, 7.

næhtlic adj. 'nocturnus'; dsm. *naehtlicum* 90, 5.

nænig pron. 'nemo'; nsm. ~ 138, 16; Hy. 13, 24.

nales adv. 'ne, non'; 6, 2; 9, 19; 16, 1; 21, 3. 7. 20; 37, 2; 39, 12; 43, 4. 7; 48, 18; 49, 8; 68, 16; 88, 48; 99, 3; 102, 9. 10; 106, 40; 113, (1). 17; 118, 3. 8. 36. 85; 146, 10; Hy. 3, 19; 4, 19; 7, 8. 9. 33. 41. 43. 56; *nalas* 113, (1).

nat = *ne wat* s. *witan*.

ne adv. 'non, ne, neque, nec'; 348mal; *n* für *ne* 37, 2; 77, 50; *ne* conj. c. opt. 'ne'; 12, 4. 5; 37, 17; 49, 22; 70, 1; 78, 10; 90, 12; Hy. 12, 10; 13, 19.

neam s. *eam*.

neapiu s. *hneappian*.

nearenis f. *(jō)* 'angustiae'; ns. *nearunis* 118, 143; dp. *nearenissum* 24, 22.

neasian s. *neosian*.

neat n. *(a)* 'jumentum, pecus'; ns. ~ 72, 23; as. ~ 134, 8; 144, 16; np. ~ 49, 10; 106, 38; dp. *neatum* 48, 13. 21; 103, 14; 146, 9; ap. *neat* 35, 7; 77, 50; *net* 77, 48.

ned f. *(i)* 'vis'; as. ~ 37, 13; Hy. 3, 12.

nedan swv. 'compellere, impellere'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *neddun* Hy. 7, 41; p. prt. sg. *neded* 117, 13; pl. *nedde* 58, 13.

nedðearfnis f. *(jō)* 'necessitas'; dp. *nedðearfnissum* 24, 17; 30, 8; 106, 6. 13. 19. 28. 30.

nedre f. *(ōn)* 'aspis, serpens'; gs. *nedran* 57, 5; as.

nedran 90, 13; np. *nedran* 57, 5; 139, 4; 148, 10; gp. *nedrena* 13, 3; 139, 4; Hy. 7, 65.

neh prp. c. d. 'juxta, secus, prope'; 5, 6; 33, 19; 84, 10; 118, 151; 139, 6; 140, 7; 144, 18; ~ adv. Hy. 7, 68. Vgl. *nesta.*

nehgehus m. *(a)* 'vicinus'; dp. *nehgehusum* 30, 12; 43, 14; 78, 4. 12; 79, 7; 88, 42.

neht s. *næht.*

nemne, nymðe conj. 'nisi'; c. opt. 7, 13; 93, 17; c. ind. 118, 92; 123, 2; *nymðe* 123, 1; *nemðe* 126, 1; Hy. 7, 60; *nybðe* Hy. 7, 53.

neolnis f. *(jō)* 'abyssus'; ns. *niolnis* 35, 7; 41, 8; Hy. 6, 21; *neolnis* 103, 6; ds. *neolnisse* 70, 20; *niolnisse* 77, 15; as. *niolnisse* 41, 8; np. *niolnisse* 76, 17; dp. *neolnissum* 134, 6; ap. *neolnisse* 32, 7; 70, 20; *niolnisse* 106, 26; vp. *niolnisse* 148, 7.

neosian swv. 'visitare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *neosiu* 88, 33; 2. sg. *neosas* 8, 5; fl. inf. *to niosenne* 58, 6; imp. sg. *neosa* 79, 15; *niosa* 105, 4; ind. prt. 2. sg. *neasades* 16, 3; *niosades* 64, 10; 3. sg. *neasede* Hy. 9, 1; *neasade* Hy. 9, 15.

neowist f. 'comminatio'; ds. *in neoweste* Hy. 6, 24; *on neoweste* 'proxima, -us' 21, 12; 94, 10.

neowe s. *niowe.*

nesðyrel n. *(a)* 'naris'; ap. ~ 113, (6); 134, 17.

nest n. *(a)* 'nidus'; as. ~ 83, 4; Hy. 7, 20.

nesta m. *(an)* 'proximus'; dsm. *nestan* 11, 3; 14, 3. 4; 100, 5; asm. ~ 27, 3; 34, 14; 87, 19; npm. ~ 37, 12; dpm. *nestum* 121, 8; npf. *nestan* 44, 15; dsn. ~ 23, 4; *ot nestan* 'in novissimo' Hy. 7, 39; apn. *nestan* 72, 17; 138, 5. Vgl. *neh.*

net s. *neat.*

net n. *(ja)* 'retiaculum'; ds. *nette* 140, 10.

neten n. *(a)* 'pecus, animal'; np. *netenu* 67, 11; 103, 25; 148, 10; gp. *netna* Hy. 6, 2; ap. *netenu* 8, 8; vp. *netenu* Hy. 8, 15.

niđ m. *(i)* 'nequitia'; ns. ~ 7, 10; 54, 16; ds. *niđe* 49, 19; dp. *niđum* 27, 4; ap. *niđas* 72, 8.

niđerian swv. 'condemnare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *niđeriađ* 93, 21.

geniđerian swv. 'damnare, condemnare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *geniđerađ* 36, 33; p. prt. *geniđerad* 108, 7.

niđerlic adj. 'imus'; npn. *niđerlican* Hy. 12, 6.

niođerra adj. comp. 'inferior'; dsm. *niođerran* 87, 7; dsf. ~ 85, 13; asf. ~ 62, 10; dpn. *niođerrum* 138, 15.

niolnisse s. *neolnis.*

nioman stv. 'capere, sumere, tenere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *niomu* 138, 9; 3. sg. *nimeđ* 136, 9; 138, 10; Hy. 4, 16; 3. pl. *niomađ* 93, 15; 139, 12; imp. pl. *niomađ* 80, 3; ind. prt. 2. sg. *nome* 54, 15; 72, 24; 3. sg. *nom* 72, 6; 118, 53; Hy. 1, 5; p. prs. *neomendum* 102, 18; p. prt. npm. *numene* Hy. 13, 10.

fornioman stv. 'consumere'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *fornomun* 118, 87; p. prt. *fornumen* 7, 10.

genioman stv. 'adsumere'; inf. *genioman* Hy. 13, 5; ind. prs. 2. sg. *genimes* 49, 16; 2. pl. *geniomađ* 81, 2; ind. prt. 2. sg. *genome* 64, 5; 72, 24; 3. sg. *genom* 6, 10; 17, 17; 26, 10.

niosian s. *neosian.*

niowe adj. 'novus, recens'; nsm. ~ 80, 10; asm. *neowne* 32, 3; 95, 1; 149, 1; *niowne* 39, 4; 97, 1; 143, 9; asn. *niowe* 68, 32.

niowe plant f.? 'novella'; ns. *neowe plant* 127, 3; *niowe plant* 143, 12.

niowinga adv. 'novi recentes'; Hy. 7, 34.

nistan swv. 'nidificare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *nistadad!* 103, 17.

niwihte s. *nowiht.*

no adv. 'non'; 9, 39; 37, 15; 53, 5; 76, 8; 77, 7. 39; 84, 6; 100, 3; 105, 23; 118, 16. 93. 158; 136, 6; 148, 6; Hy. 6, 35; *non* (!) 85, 14.

noðdaeles s. *norðdæl.*

noht adv. 'non'; 35, 5; 42, 1.

nohtlice adv. 'nequiter'; 36, 8. 9.

noma m. *(an)* 'nomen'; ns. ~ 8, 2. 10; 19, 2; 39, 5; 40, 6; 67, 5; 71, 14. 17. 19; 75, 2; 82, 5. 19; 91, 13; 101, 22; 108, 13; 110, 9; 112, 2; 134, 13; 148, 13; Hy. 2, 8; 5, 5; ~~7, 4~~; 10, 5; *oma* 71, 17; gs. *noman* 28, 2; 44, 18; 73, 7; 78, 9; 118, 55; ds. *nomen* 43, 26; *noman* 7, 18; 9, 3; 12, 6; 17, 50; 19, 6. 8; 24, 11; 30, 4; 32, 21; 43, 6. 9; 47, 11; 53, 3. 8; 60, 9; 62, 5; 65, 2. 4; 67, 5; 78, 9; 88, 13. 17. 25; 91, 2; 95, 2. 8; 98, 3; 104, 3; 105, 8. 47; 108, 21; 113, (1); 117, 10—12. 26; 121, 4; 123, 8; 128, 8; 134, 3; 137, 2; 139, 14; as. *noman* 5, 12; 9, 6. 11; 21, 23; 22, 3; 33, 4; 51, 11; 60, 6; 62, 6; 68, 31. 37; 73, 10. 18. 21; 74, 2; 78, 6; 82, 17; 85, 9. 11. 12; 90, 14; 98, 6; 99, 4; 101, 16; 102, 1; 104, 1; 112, 1. 3; 114, 4; 115, 13; 118, 132. 165; 134, 1; 137, 2; 144, 1. 2. 21; 146, 4; 148, 5. 12; 149, 3; Hy. 2, 7; gp. *nomena* 15, 4; ap. *noman* 48, 12; (*noma* für *noman* as. 43, 21; 79, 19).

non s. *no.*

norðdæl m. *(i)* 'aquilo'; gs. *noðdaeles* (!) 47, 3; ds. *norðdęle* 106, 3; as. *norðdæl* 88, 13.

nowiht f. *(i)* 'nihil'; ns. ~ 22, 1; 33, 10; 38, 6; 88, 23; ds. *niwihte* 59, 14; *nowihte* 14, 4; 55, 8; 57, 8; 63, 9; 72, 20. 22; 77, 59; 80, 15; 89, 5; 107, 14; as. *nowiht* 58, 9; 75, 6; 115, 24.

nu adv. 'nunc'; 2, 10; 11, 6; 16, 11; 19, 7; 26, 6; 38, 8; 43, 10; 70, 17; 75, 8; 76, 11; 79, 15; 93, 8; 106, 2; 112, 2; 113, 18; 117, 2. 4; 118, 76; 120, 8; 123, 1; 124, 2; 128, 1; 130, 3; 133, 1; (*ne* für *nu* 117, 3; Hy. 7, 74).

nu ða adv. 'jam'; Hy. 12, 4.

nu get adv. 'adhuc'; 36, 10; 76, 8; 77, 30; 91, 15; 138, 18; 140, 5; Hy. 3, 6; 5, 33.

nu heonan adv. 'ex tunc'; 92, 2.

nybðe s. *nemne*. *nyllað* s. *willan*.

nymðe s. *nemne*. *nyste* s. *witan*.

nyttnis f. *(jō)* 'utilitas'; ns. ~ 29, 10.

odeawes s. *oteawan*.

oð prp. c. a. 'usque, usque in, usque ad'; 9, 32; 13, 1. 3; 15, 7. 11; 18, 7; 35, 6; 41, 5; 43, 23; 49, 1; 52, 2. 4; 56, 11; 67, 17; 68, 2; 70, 17; 71, 8; 79, 12; 106, 26; 107, 5; 112, 3; 117, 27; 129, 6; 134, 8; 136, 7; 146, 6; Hy. 3, 7. 8; 6, 28; 7, 45; *oð in* prp. c. a. 'usque in'; 17, 51; 37, 7; 40, 14; 48, 20; 59, 11; 60, 7; 70, 18. 19; 88, 5; 89, 2; 99, 5; 102, 17; 105, 31. 48; 107, 11; 112, 2; 113, 18; 120, 8; 124, 2; 130, 3; 131, 12; 132, 3; Hy. 10, 11; *oð to* prp. c. d. 'usque ad'; 103, 23; *oð oð* prp. c. a. 'usque ad'; 45, 10. Vgl. *oððet, ot*.

oððe conj. 'aut'; 8, 5; 13, 2; 14, 1; 17, 32; 23, 3; 29, 10; 49, 13; 52, 3; 59, 11; 76, 8—10; 77, 20; 87, 11; 88, 7. 49; 89, 2. 11; 93, 9. 6; 107, 11; 119, 3; 131, 4; 143, 3; Hy. 3, 13. 15; 6, 16. 17; *oðð* 131, 5.

oððet conj. c. i. 'donec, quoadusque'; 56, 2; 93, 13. 15; 111, 8; 122, 2; ~ c. opt. 57, 8; 104, 19; 131, 5; 140, 10; 141, 8; *oððæt* 67, 24; 71, 7; 72, 17; 109, 1; c. i. Hy. 5, 28. 29; *o[ð]ðæt* Hy. 4, 10; *ot ðet* 70, 18.

oðer pron. 'alter, alius'; nsm. ~ 108, 8; Hy. 4, 4; 7,

76; nsf. *oderu* 77, 6; dsf. *oderre* 77, 4; 101, 19; dsn. *oðrum* 47, 14; 104, 13.

oeðel m. *(a)* 'patria'; np. *oeðlas* 21, 28; vp. *oeðlas* 95, 7.

oefestan swv. 'festinare'; imp. sg. *oefesta* 69, 2; ind. prt. 3. pl. *oefestun* Hy. 5, 24. Vgl. Zeuner, § 54, 3.

oefestung f. *(ō)* 'festinatio'; ds. *oefestunge* 77, 33.

oeghwelc pron. 'omnis'; nsm. ~ 142, 2; *oghwelc* 63, 10; nsn. *oeghwelc* 64, 3.

oehtan swv. 'persequi'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *oehtu* 17, 38; 2. sg. *oehtes* 82, 16; 3. sg. *oehteð* 7, 6; 3. pl. *oehtað* 34, 3; 68, 5; imp. pl. *oehtað* 70, 11; ind. prt. 1. sg. *oehte* 100, 5; p. prs. nsm. *oehtende* 34, 6; 108, 17; Hy. 5, 14; *ohtende* 142, 3; gs. *oehtendes* 43, 17; pl. *oehtende* 68, 27; 118, 86. 150. 157. 161; gp. *oehtendra* 26, 12; dp. *oehtendum* 7, 2; 30, 16; 108, 31; 118, 84. 121; 141, 7.

oelc s. *ylc*.

of. prp. c. d. 'de'; ca. 196mal.

ofdune adv. 'deorsum'; Hy. 7, 45.

ofdune settan s. *settan*. *ofdune stigan* s. *stigan*.

ofen m. *(a)* 'clibanus'; as. ~ 20, 10.

ofer prp. c. a. 'super, ex'; 199mal; *ofur* 113, (2); *ofer* prp. c. d. 'super'; Hy. 4, 20.

ofercuman s. *cuman*.

oferfehtan s. *fehtan*.

ofergan s. *gan*.

ofergeotelian swv. 'oblivisci'; inf. ~ 102, 2; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ofergeoteliu* 118, 16. 93; 2. sg. *ofergeotulas* 12, 1; *ofergeotelas* 43, 24; 3. sg. *ofergeotelað* 76, 10; 2. pl. *ofergeoteliað* 49, 22; 3. pl. *ofergeoteliað* 9, 18; 77, 7; opt. prs. 3. pl. *ofergeotelien* 58, 12; imp. sg. *ofergeotela* 9, 33.

ofergeotul adj. 'oblitus'; nsm. ~ 9, 32; 41, 10; 118,

30. 83; *offergeotul* 101, 5; *ofergeotul* 118, 61. 109. 141. 153. 176; 136, 5; Hy. 7, 35; npm. *ofergeotele* 43, 18; *ofergeotulæ* 43, 21; *ofergeotule* 77, 11; 105, 13. 21; 118, 139; nsn. *ofergeotol* 9, 13.

ofergeotulnis f. *(jō)* 'oblivio'; ns. ~ 9, 19; gs. *ofergeotulnisse* 87, 13; ds. *ofergeotulnisse* 124, 5.

ofergesettan s. *settan.*

ofergetan stv. 'oblivisci'; imp. sg. *ofergeт* 73, 23.

ofergongan s. *gongan.*

oferhoga adj. 'superbus'; npm. *oferhogan* 118, 122; 139, 6; dpm. *oferhogum* 122, 4; apm. *oferhogan* Hy. 10, 7.

oferhygd f. *(i)* 'superbia'; ns. ~ 72, 6; 73, 23; gs. *oferhygde* 35, 12; ds. *oferhygde* 16, 10; 30, 19; 58, 13; 73, 3; as. *oferhygd* 30, 24; *oferhygde* 100, 7.

oferhygdgian swv. 'superbire'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *oferhygdgað* 9, 23.

oferhygdig adj. 'superbus'; asm. *oferhygdgan* 88, 11; npm. *oferhygdg!* 118, 51; *oferhydgan* (!) 118, 78; gpm. *oferhygdigra* 17, 28; 118, 69; dpm. *oferhygdgum* 93, 2; apm. *oferhygdan* (!) 118, 21; dsn. *oferhygdgum* 100, 5.

oferleoran s. *leoran.*

oferleornis f. *(jō)* 'praevaricatio'; ap. *oferleornisse* 100, 3.

oferliorende s. *oferleoran.*

ofersceadwian swv. 'obumbrare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *ofersceadwad* 90, 4; imp. sg. *ofersceadwa* 139, 8.

ofersettan s. *settan.*

ofersittan s. *sittan.*

oferswiðan swv. 'superare, vincere'; opt. prs. 1. sg. *oferswiðe* Hy. 6, 41; p. prt. *oferswiðed* Hy. 4, 8.

oferwrean stv. '(co)operire'; inf. ~ 103, 9; ind. prs. 3.

sg. *oferwriđ* 139, 10; *oferw[i]rđ* 146, 8; ind. prt. 1. sg. *oferwrah* 31, 5; 68, 11; 2. sg. *oferwrige* 84, 3; 3. sg. *oferwrah* 43, 16. 20; 68, 8; 77, 53; 79, 11; 105, 11. 17; Hy. 5, 7. 16; 6, 6; p. prt. *oferwrigen* 108, 19; pl. *oferwrigen* 70, 13; 108, 29; *oferwrigene* 72, 6.

oflate f. *(ōn)* 'oblatio'; ap. *oflatan* 50, 21.

ofrian swv. 'offerre'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ofriu* 65, 15; imp. pl. *ofriað* 75, 12; ind. prt. 3. pl. *ofredun* 67, 30; *ofradun* 71, 10.

ofslean s. *slean.*

ofslegennis f. *(jō)* 'occisio'; gs. *ofslegenisse* 43, 22.

oft adv. 'saepe'; 105, 43; 128, 1. 2.

Og 'Og'; 134, 11; 135, 20.

oghwelc s. *oeghwelc.*

omed s. *doeman.*

on prp. c. d. = lt. abl.; 4, 3; 7, 11; 10, 3; 16, 3; 21, 3. 12; 23, 4; 31, 11; 33, 19; 35, 11; 41, 9; 44, 3; 47, 3; 56, 9; 63, 11; 64, 9; 75, 6; 76, 3. 7; 78, 4; 82, 13; 87, 2; 89, 12; 94, 10; 102, 20; 105, 40; 108, 17; 118, 104. 113. 128. 163; 124, 4; 141, 4; 146, 3; Hy. 8, 19; 10, 7; *on* c. d. oder a. = lt. bl. abl. 54, 18; *on* prp. c. d. 'in'; 48, 13; 55, 10; 77, 51; 107, 4; *on* c. d. = lt. acc. 49, 21?; *on* c. a. = lt. abl. 18, 6; 36, 6. 39; 88, 42; 118, 32; Hy. 7, 67; 13, 27; *on* prp. c. a. 'in'; 61, 4; 101, 20; *on* prp. c. a. 'post'; Hy. 3, 18; *on* prp. c. a. = lt. nom. 138, 11.

onæht f. *(i)* 'possessio'; as. *onæhte* 2, 8.

onælan swv. 'succendere, accendere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *onælde* 77, 38; p. prt. *onaeled* 77, 21; 78, 5; pl. *onęlde* 17, 9.

onbiodan stv. 'mandare'; imp. sg. *onbiod* 67, 29; ind. prt. 2. sg. *onbude* 43, 5; 118, 138; 3. sg. *onbead* 41, 9; 77, 5. 23; 90, 11; 104, 8; 110, 9; 148, 5; 3. pl. *onbudun* 40, 9.

onbryrdnis f. *(jō)* 'conpunctio'; gs. *onbryrdnisse* 59, 5.

oncnawan stv. 'cognoscere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *oncnawu* 50, 5; 2. sg. *oncnawes* Hy. 6, 3; 3. sg. *oncnawed* 9, 17; 73, 9; 91, 7; 102, 16; 137, 6; 3. pl. *oncnawad* 13, 4; 52, 5; opt. prs. 3. sg. *oncnawe* 77, 6; 1. pl. *oncnawen* 66, 3; 3. pl. *oncnawen* 82, 19; imp. sg. *oncnaw* 138, 23; ind. prt. 1. sg. *oncneow* 19, 7; 40, 12; 49, 11; 55, 10; 70, 15; 90, 14; 100, 4; 118, 75. 152; 134, 5; 139, 13; *oncnew* 17, 45; 2. sg. *oncneowe* 39, 10; 138, 2. 5; 141, 4; *oncnewe* 138, 1; 3. sg. *oncneow* 103, 19; 1. pl. *oncneowun* 77, 3; 3. pl. *oncnewun* 94, 11; *oncneowun* 13, 3; 73, 5; 78, 6; opt. prt. 1. sg. *oncneowe* 72, 16; 3. sg. *oncneowe* 141, 5; p. prt. *oncnawen* 47, 4; pl. *oncnawen* 76, 20; *oncnawne* 87, 13.

oncnyssan swv. 'impellere'; p. prt. *oncnysede* 61, 4.

oncunnis f. *(jō)* 'excusatio'; ap. *oncunnisse* 140, 4.

ondetnis f. *(jō)* 'confessio'; ns. ~ 95, 6; 110, 3; 148, 14; gs. *ondetnisse* 41, 5; ds. *ondetnisse* 94, 2; 99, 4; 146, 7; as. *ondetnisse* 103, 1; gp. *ondetnissa* 99, 4.

ondettan swv. 'confiteri'; inf. ~ 91, 2; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ondettu* 7, 18; 29, 13; 42, 5; 51, 11; 70, 22; 85, 12; 107, 4; 108, 30; 110, 1; 117, 19. 21; 137, 1. 2; 138, 14; Hy. 2, 1; *ondetto* 9, 2; 17, 50; 27, 7; 34, 18; 41, 6. 12; 42, 4; 53, 8; 56, 10; 117, 28; *ondett* 118, 7; 3. sg. *ondetted* 6, 6; 29, 10; 75, 11; Hy. 3, 19; *onddetted* Hy. 3, 22; 1. pl. *ondettad* 43, 9; 48, 19; 74, 2; 78, 13; 3. pl. ~ 44, 18; 87, 11; 98, 3; 106, 15. 21; 139, 14; 144, 10; *ondettigad* 88, 6; opt. prs. 3. sg. (*ondette* 66, 6; 106, 8; *ondettie* 66, 6 'confiteantur'); 3. pl. *ondettien* 66, 4; *ondettigen* 66, 4; *ondetten* 105, 47; 137, 4; *onditien* 106, 31; imp. pl. *ondettad* 29, 5; 32, 2; 96, 12; 105, 1; 106, 1; 117, 1. 29; 135, 1 bis 3. 26; Hy. 2, 6; *ondetad* 104, 1; fl. inf. *to ondetende* 118, 62; 141, 8; *to ondettenne* 121, 4; p. prs. *ondetende* 73, 19; dp. *ondettendum* Hy. 13, 23. Vgl. Zeuner, § 54, 4.

ondfenga m. *(an)* 'susceptor'; ns. ~ 41, 10; 45, 8. 12; 53, 6; 58, 10, 17. 18; 88, 27; 90, 2; 118, 114; 143, 2; *ondfenge* 3, 4.

ondfengnis f. *(jō)* 'susceptio'; ds. *ondfengnisse* 82, 9.

ondget n. *(a)* 'intellectus'; ns. ~ 31, 9; 110, 10; ds. *ondgete* 77, 72; 135, 5; as. *ondget* 15, 7; 31, 8; 118, 34. 73. 125. 130. 144. 169.

ondredan stv. 'timere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ondredu* 3, 7; 22, 4; 48, 6; 55, 5; 117, 6; Hy. 2, 3; *ondredo* 26, 1; 55, 11; 2. sg. *ondredes* 90, 5; 3. sg. *ondredeð* 26, 3; 111, 1. 7; 127, 4; 1. pl. *ondredaþ* 45, 3; 2. pl. *ondredaþ* 21, 24; 65, 16; 134, 20; 3. pl. *ondredaþ* 39, 4; 51, 8; 55, 4; 64, 9; 101, 16; 113, 11; 117, 4; 118, 74. 79; 126, 1; opt. prs. 3. sg. *ondrede* 21, 25; 24, 12; 32, 8; 85, 11; 3. pl. *ondreden* 66, 8; imp. sg. *ondred* 48, 17; pl. *ondredaþ* 33, 10; fl. inf. *to ondredenne* 88, 8; ind. prt. 1. sg. *ondreord* 118, 120; Hy. 6, 1; 3. sg. *ondreord* 63, 10; 3. pl. *ondreordun* 54, 20; 63, 6; 76, 17; 77, 53; p. prs. gp. *ondredendra* 33, 8; 118, 63; 144, 19; dp. *ondredendum* 21, 26; 24, 14; 30, 20; 33, 10; 60, 6; 102, 13; 110, 5; Hy. 10, 6; [*on*]*dredendum* 59, 6; *ondredendu!* 84, 10; ap. *ondredende* 14, 4; 102, 11. 17; 113, 13; 146, 11; *ondredendan* 32, 18.

ondsweorian swv. 'respondere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ondsweoriu* 118, 42; 3. sg. *ondsweorað* Hy. 3, 13; imp. sg. *ondsweora* Hy. 3, 12; ind. prt. 3. sg. *ondsweorede* 101, 24.

ondwleota m. *(an)* 'vultus'; ns. *ondwleota* 10, 8; *ondwleotan!* 33, 17; gs. *ondwlitan* 4, 7; 41, 6; 68, 30; *ondwliotan* 20, 10; 79, 17; *ondwleotan* 30, 21; 41, 12; 42, 5; 43, 16; 54, 22; 88, 16; 89, 8; *o*[*n*]*dwleotan* 43, 4; ds. *ondwleotan* 15, 11; 20, 7; 30, 23; 45, 6; *ondwlitan* 16, 2; 139, 14; *o*[*n*]*dwleatan* 37, 4; as. *ondwleotan* 20, 13; 26, 8; 44, 13; *ondwliotan* 66, 2; Hy. 13, 4; np. *ondwleotan* 33, 6.

onfehtan s. *fehtan.*

onfon stv. 'suscipere, accipere, percipere'; inf. ~ Hy. 13, 12; ind. prs. 1. sg. *onfo* 74, 3; *onfou* 115, 13; *onfoo* 49, 9; 2. sg. *onfoest* 50, 21; 3. sg. *onfoeð* 23, 5; 48, 16; 108, 8; 145, 9; Hy. 10, 9; *onfoeht* 47, 4; 2. pl. *onfoð* 67, 17; 3. pl. *onfoð* Hy. 7, 58; (48, 18 statt des Sing.); opt. prs. 3. pl. *onfoen* 30, 14; 71, 3; 138, 20; imp. sg. *onfoh* 5, 2; 16, 1; 38, 13; 53, 4; 83, 9; 85, 6; 118, 116; 142, 1; pl. *onfoð* 48, 2; ind. prt. 2. sg. *onfenge* 29, 2; 40, 13; 138, 13; 3. sg. *onfeng* 3, 6; 14, 3. 5; 17, 17. 36; 23, 4; 62, 9; 68, 30; 77, 70; 106, 17; 117, 13; Hy. 7, 21. 22; 1. pl. *onfengun* 47, 10; 3. pl. *onfengun* 16, 12; 39, 12; p. prs. *onfonde* 146, 6.

ongegn prp. c. d. 'contra'; 49, 21; 58, 6; Hy. 1, 8.

ongeotan stv. 'intelligere'; inf. ~ 35, 4; *ongeatan* Hy. 7, 58; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ongeotu* 100, 2; 3. sg. *ongeteð* 18, 13; *ongiteð* 32, 15; 40, 2; 91, 7; 93, 7; 106, 43; opt. prs. 1. sg. *ongete* 72, 17; imp. sg. *onget* 5, 2; pl. *ongeotað* 2, 10; 49, 22; 93, 8; Hy. 7, 11; ind. prt. 1. sg. *onget* 118, 95. 99. 100. 104; 2. sg. *ongete* 138, 3; 3. sg. *onget* 48, 13. 21; 3. pl. *ongetun* 27, 5; 63, 10; 81, 5; 105, 7; p. prs. *ongeotende* 13, 2; 52, 3.

ongerwan s. *gerwan.*

onginnan stv. 'capere, incipere'; imp. pl. *onginnað* 146, 7; ind. prt. 1. sg. *ongon* 3, 6; 76, 11.

onhaeð s. *onhældan.*

onhebban s. *hebban.*

onhældan swv. 'inclinare, declinare'; inf. ~ 16, 11; ind. prs. 1. sg. *onhaeldu* 48, 5; 3. sg. *onhaeð* 108, 23; *onhęldeð* 9, 31; *onhaeldeð* 74, 9; 3. pl. *onhaeldað* 118, 21; opt. prs. 2. sg. *onhaelde* 140, 4; imp. sg. *onhæld* 16, 6;

onhęld 87, 3; *onhaeld* 30, 3; 36, 27; 44, 11; 70, 2; 85, 1; 101, 3; ~~118, 36~~; pl. *onhaeldad* 77, 1; 118, 115; 138, 19; ind. prt. 1. sg. *onhaelde* 118, 51. 102. 112. 157; 2. sg. *onhældes* 43, 19; 3. sg. *onhaelde* 17, 10; 114, 2; 3. pl. *onhaeldun* 52, 4; 101, 12; *onhaeldon* 13, 3; 20, 12; *onhældon* 54, 4; p. prs. pl. *onhaeldende* 100, 4; 124, 5; p. prt. sg. *onhaelded* 103, 5; ds. *onhaeldum* 61, 4; pl. *onhaelde* 45, 7.

onhęldednis f. *(jō)* 'declinatio'; ns. ~ 72, 4.

onlesan swv. 'solvere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *onleseð* 36, 21; 145, 7; 1. pl. *onlesað* Hy. 12, 6; opt. prs. 3. sg. *onlese* 101, 21; Hy. 12, 4; ind. prt. 1. sg. *onlesde* 68, 5; 3. sg. *onlesde* 104, 20.

onlicnis f. *(jō)* 'imago'; gs. *onlicnisse* Hy. 13, 3; ds. *onlicnisse* 38, 7; ap. *onlicnesse* 72, 20.

onæðung f. *(ō)* 'inspiratio'; ds. *onæðunge* 17, 16.

onræs m. *(i)* 'impetus'; ns. ~ 45, 5; Hy. 6, 17.

onræsan swv. 'inruere'; ind. prs. 2. pl. *onraesað* 61, 4; ind. prt. 3. pl. *onræsdun* 58, 4.

onscunian swv. 'abominari, revereri, exacerbare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *onscunað* 5, 7; opt. prs. 3. pl. *onscunien* 34, 4. 26; 39, 15; 68, 7; 69, 3; 82, 18; 128, 5; ind. prt. 3. sg. *onscunade* 73, 18; 3. pl. *onscynedun* 106, 11; *onscunedon* 5, 11; 55, 6; 77, 41; 105, 33; *onscunedun* 77, 40. 56; 104, 28; 105, 43; Hy. 7, 31; p. prs. sg. *onsuniende* (!) 105, 40; *onscuiende* (!) 106, 18; *onscuniende* 118, 163; p. prt. *onscunad* Hy. 7, 37.

onscuniendlic adj. 'abominabilis'; npm. *onscuniendlice* 13, 1; 52, 2.

onscunung f. *(ō)* 'execratio, abominatio'; ds. *onscununge* 58, 13; 94, 9; as. *onscununge* 87, 9; dp. *onscuningum* Hy. 7, 32.

onsecgan s. *secgan.*

onsegdnis f. *(jō)* 'sacrificium, holocaustum, hostia, oblatio'; ns. *onsegdnis* 49, 23; 50, 19; 140, 2; gs. *onsegdnisse* 19, 4; 50, 18; Hy. 7, 74; as. *onsegdnisse* 4, 6; 19, 4; 26, 6; 39, 7; 49, 14; 50, 18. 21; 106, 22; *onsednisse* 115, 17; np. *onsegdnisse* 49, 8; gp. *onsegdnissa* Hy. 7, 73; dp. *onsegdnissum* 65, 13; ap. *onsegdnisse* 39, 7; 49, 5. 8; 50, 21; 65, 15; 95, 8; 105, 28.

onsendan s. *sendan.*

onsettan s. *settan.*

onsien f. *(i)* 'facies'; ds. *onsiene* 9, 4. 26; 16, 9; 17, 9. 43; 34, 5; 37, 4. 6; 43, 17; 49, 21; 50, 13; 56, 7; 59, 6; 60, 4; 67, 2. 3. 5. 9; 77, 54, 82, 14; 88, 15. 24; 95, 9. 13; 96, 5; 97, 9; 101, 11; 113, 7; 138, 7; 147, 17; Hy. 6, 10; 9, 12; *onsien* 41, 3; as. *onsiene* 9, 32; 12, 1; 21, 25; 23, 6; 26, 9; 29, 8; 30, 17; 43, 24; 50, 11; 68, 8. 18; 73, 11; 79, 4. 8. 20; 83, 10; 87, 15; 94, 2; 101, 3; 103, 15. 29. 30; 104, 4; 118, 58. 135; 131, 10; 142, 7; Hy. 7, 38; ap. *onsiene* 81, 2; 82, 17.

onsittan s. *sittan.*

onsond f. *(ō)* 'inmissio'; ap. *onsonde* 77, 49.

onstigend m. (cons.) 'ascensor'; as. ~ Hy. 5, 2.

onstregdan s. *stregdan.*

onstyrenis f. *(jō)* 'motus, commotio'; ds. *onstyrenisse* 120, 3; as. *onstyrenisse* 88, 10.

onstyrgan swv. 'movere, commovere'; inf. *onstyrgan* 65, 9; ind. prs. 3. sg. *onstyreð* 28, 8; ind. prt. 2. sg. *onstyredes* 59, 4; p. prt. sg. *onstyred* 9, 27; 12, 5; 14, 5; 15, 8; 17, 8; 20, 8; 29, 7; 32, 8; 45, 6. 7; 59, 4; 61, 3; 67, 9; 76, 19; 92, 1; 93, 18; 95, 9—11; 96, 4; 111, 6. 8; 113, 7; 124, 1; Hy. 6, 11. 29; pl. *onstyred* 81, 5; Hy. 8, 14; *onstyrede* 17, 8; 37, 17; 47, 6; 72, 2; 106, 27; 108, 10.

ontynan swv. 'aperire'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ontynu* 48,

5; 77, 2; 2. sg. *ontynes* 144, 16; 3. sg. *ontyneð* 37, 14; 3. pl. *ontynað* Hy. 6, 29; imp. sg. *ontyn* 50, 17; pl. *ontynað* 117, 19; ind. prt. 1. sg. *ontynde* 38, 10; 118, 131; 3. sg. *ontynde* 7, 16; 77, 23; 3. pl. *ontyndon* 21, 14; p. prs. ds. *ontynendum* 103, 28; p. prt. *ontyned* 105, 17; 108, 2.

onwald n. *(a)* 'dominatio'; gs. *onwaldes* 102, 22.

onweg adv., lat. durch die Vorsilben *re-* und *ex-* ausgedrückt; meist in Verbindung mit Verben: *acerran, adrifan, afirran, awendan.*

onweg acerran s. *cerran.*

onweg adrifan s. *adrifan.*

onweg afirran s. *afirran.*

onweg awendan s. *awendan.*

onweggewit n. *(a)* 'excessus'; ds. *onweggewite* 115, 11.

onwendan swv. 'movere, mutare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *onwendes* 101, 27; 3. sg. *onwendeð* 35, 12; 3. pl. *onwendað* Hy. 7, 59; ind. prt. 3. pl. *onwendun* 105, 20; p. prt. pl. *onwende* 16, 5; 36, 21; 101, 27.

onwendednis f. *(jō)* 'commutatio'; ns. ~ 54, 20; 76, 11; as. *onwendednisse* 43, 15; 88, 52; dp. *onwendednissum* 43, 13.

onwreon stv. 'revelare'; imp. sg. *onwrih* 36, 5; 118, 18; ind. prt. 3. sg. *onwrah* 97, 2; p. prt. pl. *onwrigen* 17, 16.

open adj. 'patens'; nsf. ~ 5, 11; 13, 3.

organe? f. *(ōn)* 'organum'; ds. *organan* 150, 4; as. *organan* Hy. 1, 3; ap. *organan* 136, 2.

orn s. *iernan.*

orwyrð f. *(i)* 'ignominia'; ds. *orwyrðe* 82, 17.

oset s. *onsittan.*

ot prp. c. a. 'usque ad'; 106, 26; Hy. 3, 9; 7, 39. Vgl. *oð.*

oteawan swv. 'ostendere; ostendi, apparere, parere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *oteawu* 16, 15; 49, 23; Hy. 7, 38; *oteowu* 90, 16; 2. sg. *oteawes* Hy. 6, 4; 3. sg. *oteawed* 4, 6; opt. prs. 1. sg. *oteawe* 41, 3; imp. sg. *oteaw* 58, 12; 79, 2. 4. 8. 20; 84, 8; ind. prt. 1. sg. *oteawde* 62, 3; 2. sg. *oteawdes* 59, 5; 70, 20; 3. sg. *oteawde* 77, 11; 3. pl. *oteawdon* 17, 16; *oteawdun* 91, 8.

otecan swv. 'addere'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *otectun* 68, 27.

ot nestan 'in novissimo'; Hy. 7, 39.

otspurnan stv. 'offendere'; opt. prs. 2. sg. *otspurne* 90, 12.

owestem m. *(a)* 'propago'; ns. *owestem* Hy. 7, 63.

oxa m. *(an)* 'bos'; np. *oexen* 49, 10; Hy. 6, 38; *oxan* 143, 14; gp. *oxna* Hy. 7, 25; ap. *oxan* 8, 8; 65, 15.

palma 'palma'; ns. *palma* 91, 13.

Pharaon s. *Farao.*

pie f. *(ōn)* 'cynomia'; ns. ~ 104, 31.

plægian swv. 'plaudere'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *plægiað* 97, 8; imp. pl. *plagiað* 46, 2; p. prs. gp. *plægiendra* 67, 26.

plagiað s. *plægian.*

plant s. *niowe plant.*

plantian swv. 'plantare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *plantas* Hy. 5, 30; ind. prt. 2. sg. *plantades* 79, 9; *plantedes* 79, 10; 3. sg. *plantade* 79, 16; 93, 9; 3. pl. *plantadon* 106, 37.

geplantian swv. 'plantare'; ind. prt. 2. sg. *geplantades* 43, 3; 103, 16; 3. sg. *geplantade* 91, 14.

pliht m. *(i)* 'periculum'; np. *plihtas* 114, 3.

portic m. n. *(a)* 'sanctuarium'; as. ~ 72, 17; 73, 7; 82, 13.

Rab 'Raab'; 86, 4.

rap m. *(a)* 'funis, funiculus'; ns. *rap* Hy. 7, 16; ds. *rape* 77, 54; as. *rap* 104, 11; np. *rapas* 15, 6; 118, 61; ap. *rapas* 139, 6.

read adj. 'ruber'; dsm. *readan* 105, 22; 135, 15; asm. *readan* 105, 9; 135, 13; dsf. *readan* 105, 7; Hy. 5, 7.

reafian swv. 'rapere'; opt. prs. 3. pl. *reafien* 108, 11; ind. prt. 1. sg. *reafade* 68, 5; p. prs. *reafiende* 21, 14; dp. *reafiendum* 34, 10.

gereafian swv. 'rapere'; inf. ~ 9, 30; opt. prs. 3. sg. *gerœafie* 9, 30; *gereafie* 49, 22; 3. pl. *gerafien* (!) 103, 21; ind. prt. 3. pl. *gereafadon* 43, 11; *gereafedon* 88, 42; p. prt. pl. *gereafade* 89, 10.

rec m. *(a)* 'fumus'; ns. ~ 17, 9; 36, 20; 67, 3; 101, 4.

reccan swv. 'regere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *reces* 2, 9; 79, 2; 3. sg. *receð* 22, 1; 47, 15; Hy. 11, 8; imp. sg. *rece* 27, 9.

areccan swv. 'erigere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *areceð* 144, 14; ind. prt. 3. sg. *arehte* Hy. 9, 2.

gereccan swv. 'dirigere, corrigere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *gereces* 66, 5; 3. sg. *gereceð* 24, 9; 95, 10; 100, 7; 118, 9; 145, 8; imp. sg. *gerece* 5, 9; 7, 10; 24, 5; 26, 11; 79, 16; 89, 16. 17; 118, 133; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gerehte* 118, 128; 3. sg. *gerec . . . hte* 39, 3; *gerehte* 77, 8; p. prt. *gereht* 36, 23; 58, 5; 101, 29; 118, 5; 139, 12; *gerœht* 140, 2; fl. inf. *to gereccenne* Hy. 9, 17.

upreccan swv. 'erigere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *upreceð* 145, 7.

upareccan swv. 'erigere'; p. prt. pl. *uparehte* 19, 9.

reccere m. *(ja)* 'director, rector'; ns. *rec[c]ere* Hy. 12, 1.

recetung f. *(ō)* 'eructuantia'; gs. *recetunge* 143, 13.

regn m. *(a)* 'pluvia'; ns. ~ 71, 6; Hy. 7, 2; as. ~ 67, 10; 134, 7; 146, 8; ap. *regnas* 104, 32.

regnlic adj. 'pluvialis'; apn. *regnlican* 77, 44.

reht adj. 'rectus'; nsm. ~ 24, 8; 118, 137; *rehta* Hy. 11, 9. 12; 12, 9; dsm. *rehtum* 142, 10; *rehtan* 25, 12; 96, 11; asm. *rehtne* 50, 12; 106, 7; npm. *rehte* 35, 11; 139, 14; *rehtan* 106, 42; gpm. *rehtra* 111, 2; dpm. *rehtum* 124, 4; apm. *rehtan* 7, 11; 10, 3; vpm. *rehte* 31, 11; nsf. *reht* 44, 7; 77, 37; gsf. *rehtre* 72, 1; 93, 15; dsf. *rehtan* 13, 6; 26, 11; nsn. *reht* 32, 4; apn. *rehtan* 57, 2.

rehtheort adj. 'rectus corde'; apm. *rehtheortan* 36, 14; dpm. *rehtheortum* 96, 11; 111, 4.

rehtlice adv. 'recte'; 18, 9.

rehtwis adj. 'justus, rectus'; nsm. ~ 7, 12; 10, 8; 91, 16; 111, 4; 114, 5; 118, 137; 128, 4; 140, 5; 144, 17; Hy. 7, 7; 13, 28; *rehtwisa* 10, 4; 36, 21. 24; 57, 11; 63, 11; 91, 13; 111, 7; gsm. *rehtwisan* 36, 30; 74, 11; 93, 21; dsm. *rehtwisan* 30, 19; 36, 16; 54, 23; 57, 12; asm. *rehtwisan* 5, 13; 7, 10; 10, 6; 33, 22; 36, 12. 25. 32; *rehtwisne* 7, 10; npm. *rehtwise* 24, 21; 33, 18; 51, 8; 124, 3; 139, 14; 141, 8; *rehtwisse!* 117, 20; *rehtwisan* 36, 29; 48, 15; 63, 11; 67, 4; gpm. *rehtwisra* 33, 20; 36, 39; 110, 1; 117, 15; 124, 3; *rehtwisre!* Hy. 8, 18; dpm. *rehtwisum* 68, 29; apm. *rehtwisan* 36, 17; *rehtwise* 32, 1; 33, 16; 145, 8; vpm. *rehtwise* 31, 11; 32, 1; 96, 12.

rehtwisnis f. *(jō)* 'justitia, justificatio'; ns. ~ 35, 7; 71, 4. 7; 84, 11. 12. 14; 87, 13; 88, 15; 93, 15; 96, 2; 102, 17; 110, 3; 111, 3. 9; 118, 75. 142. 144. 172; gs. *rehtwisnisse* 4, 2. 6; 22, 3; 47, 11; 50, 21; 70, 16; 117, 19; 118, 7. 62. 106. 123. 160. 164; ds. *rehtwisnisse* 7, 9. 18; 9, 9; 16, 15; 17, 25; 30, 2; 64, 6; 66, 5; 68, 28; 70, 2; 71, 2; 88, 17; 95, 10; 97, 9; 105, 31; 110, 8; 118, 40; 142, 1. 11; Hy. 9, 10; *rehtwinisse* Hy. 5, 21; (*rehtwisnis* für *rehtwisnisse* 71, 4); as. *rehtwisnisse* 5, 9; 10, 8; 14,

2; 16, 1; 17, 21. 23; 21, 32; 34, 28; 36, 6; 39, 10; 44, 5. 8; 49, 6; 50, 16; 51, 5; 57, 2; 70, 15. 19. 24; 71, 2. 3; 74, 3; 96, 6; 97, 2; 98, 4; 105, 3; 118, 121. 138; 144, 7; *rehwisnisse* 35, 11; 70, 21; *rehtwinisse* 34, 27; 37, 21; 39, 11; is. *rehtwisnisse* 131, 9; np. *rehtwisnisse* 18, 9; 118, 24. 54; gp. *rehtwisnissa* 118, 27. 33; dp. *rehtwisnissum* 118, 16. 23. 48. 80. 117. 118; ap. *rehtwisnisse* 49, 16; 104, 45; 118, 5. 8. 12. 20. 56. 64. 68. 71. 83. 93. 94. 112. 124. 135. 141. 145. 155. 171; 147, 19; *rehtwis!* 118, 26.

reopa m. *(an)* 'manipulus'; ap. *reopan* 125, 6; 128, 7.

reopan stv. 'metere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *ripeð* 128, 7; 3. pl. *reopað* 125, 5. Vgl. Sievers Ags. Gramm.[3] § 328, a. 3.

winreopan stv. 'vindemiare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *winreopad* 79, 13.

resian swv. 'suspicari'; p. prs. *resenðe* 118, 39.

rest f. *(ō)* 'requies'; ns. ~ 131, 14; Hy. 12, 3; as. *reste* 94, 11; 114, 7; 131, 5. 8.

rice n. *(ja)* 'regnum'; ns. ~ 21, 29; 102, 19; 144, 13; gs. *rices* 44, 7; 144, 11. 12; ds. *rice* 104, 13; np. *rice* 45, 7; ap. *ricu* 101, 23; 134, 11; vp. *ricu* 67, 33; 78, 6.

ricsian swv. 'regnare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *ricsas* Hy. 5, 33; 3. sg. *ricsað* 9, 37; 46, 9; 95, 10; 96, 1; 98, 1; 113, 2; 145, 10; *ricsad* 92, 1; imp. sg. *ricsa* 44, 5.

rift n. *(a)* 'pallium'; ns. ~ 103, 6.

rim n. *(a)* 'numerus'; ns. ~ 39, 13; 103, 25; 104, 34; 146, 5; ds. *rime* 104, 12; Hy. 7, 15; as. *rim* 38, 5; 39, 6.

riman swv. 'dinumerare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *rimu* 138, 18; 3. sg. *rimeð* 146, 4.

ariman swv. 'dinumerare'; inf. ~ 89, 12; ind. prt. 3. pl. *arimdon* 21, 18.

rinan swv. 'pluere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *rineð* 10, 7; 77, 24; ind. prt. 3. sg. *rinde* 77, 27.

rinnelle f. *(jōn)* 'rivus'; ap. *rinnellan* 64, 11.

ripan s. *reopan.*

ripung f. *(ō)* 'maturitas'; ds. *ripunge* 118, 147.

...ro s. *snytru.*

rocettan swv. 'eructuare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *roccetteð* 18, 3; 44, 2; 3. pl. *rocetaþ* 118, 171; *roccettaþ* 144, 7.

rod f. *(ō)* 'crux'; as. *rode* Hy. 13, 16.

roeðe adj. 'asper'; apm. ~ Hy. 11, 7.

romm m. *(a)* 'aries'; np. *rommas* 64, 14; 113, 4. 6; gp. *romma* 28, 1; Hy. 7, 26; dp. *rommum* 65, 15.

rum adj. 'spaciosus'; nsm. ~ 103, 25; dsf. *rumre* 30, 9; nsn. 118, 96.

ryne m. *(i)* 'occursus, cursus'; as. *yrn* 58, 6; *ryne* Hy. 11, 13.

sacerd m. *(a)* 'sacerdos'; ns. ~ 109, 4; np. *sacerdas* 77, 64; 131, 9.

sæ m. f. *(i)* 'mare'; ns. ~ Hy. 5, 16; *sae* 68, 35; 77, 53; 94, 5; 95, 11; 103, 25; 113, 3; *sę* 97, 7; gs. *hæs!* 92, 4; *sae* Hy. 5, 36; *saes* 8, 9; 68, 3; *sæs* 32, 7; 45, 3; 64, 8; 67, 23; 77, 27; 88, 10; 138, 9; ds. *sae* 64, 6; 71, 8; 76, 20; 88, 26; 105, 7. 22; 106, 3; 134, 6; 135, 15; Hy. 5, 7. 14; as. *sae* 65, 6; 71, 8; 73, 13; 77, 13; 79, 12; 105, 9; 106, 23; 135, 13; 145, 6; Hy. 5, 2. 6. 35; 6, 17. 30; *sæ* 88, 13; *sę* Hy. 5, 37; vs. *sae* 113, 5; ap. *sęas* 23, 2; vp. *sae* Hy. 8, 12.

salm m. *(a)* 'psalmus'; ns. ~ 146, 1; gs. *salmes* 97, 5; as. *salm* 17, 50; 26, 6; 56, 8. 10; 65, 2. 4; 67, 5; 80, 3; 107, 2. 4; gp. *salma* 70, 22; dp. *salmum* 94, 2; ap. *salmas* Hy. 3, 23.

saltnis f. *(jō)* 'salsilago'; as. *saltnisse* 106, 34.

salh m. *(a)* 'salix'; dp. *salum* 136, 2.

Samuel 'Samuhel'; 98, 6.

.....*san* 36, 35 ('Vidi impium' *gesæh arleasan*). S. *arleas.*

sar n. *(a)* 'dolor'; ns. ~ 7, 17; 9, 28; 37, 18; 38, 3; 89, 10; gs. *sares* 40, 4; 126, 2; ds. *sare* 30, 11; as. *sar* 7, 15; 9, 35; 12, 2; 68, 27; 93, 20; 114, 3; np. *sar* 17, 6; 47, 7; 114, 3; gp. *sara* 93, 19; 106, 39; ap. *sar* Hy. 5, 24.

sargian swv. 'dolere'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *sargiað* Hy. 6, 20; p. prs. *sargiende* 68, 30.

sawan stv. 'seminare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *sawað* 125, 5; ind. prt. 3. pl. *seowun* 106, 37.

sawul f. *(ō)* 'anima'; ns. *sawl* 6, 4; *sawulf!* 55, 7; *sawul* 21, 31; 24, 13; 30, 10; 32, 20; 33, 3; 34, 9; 37, 8; 41, 2. 3. 6. 7. 12; 42, 5; 43, 25; 48, 19; 56, 2; 61, 2. 6; 62, 2. 6. 9; 68, 33; 70, 23; 83, 3; 87, 4; 93, 17; 102, 1. 2; 103, 35; 106, 5. 18. 26; 118, 20. 25. 28. 81. 109. 129. 167. 175; 119, 6; 122, 4; 123, 5. 7; 129, 4. 5; 138, 14; 142, 6; Hy. 6, 4; 10, 1; 13, 9; gs. *sawle* 9, 24; 20, 3; 34, 12; 48, 9; 53, 6; Hy. 3, 15; ds. *sawle* 10, 2; 34, 3. 25; 65, 16; 68, 19; 70, 13; 108, 20; 137, 3; *salwle* 3, 3; as. *sawle* 6, 5; 7, 3. 6; 10, 6; 12, 2; 15, 10; 16, 9. 13; 21, 21; 22, 3; 23, 4; 24, 1. 20; 25, 9; 29, 4; 30, 8. 14; 34, 4. 7. 13. 17; 37, 13; 38, 12; 39, 15; 40, 3. 5; 41, 5; 48, 16; 53, 5; 54, 19; 55, 13; 56, 5. 7; 58, 4; 62, 10; 63, 2; 65, 9; 68, 2. 11; 69, 3; 70, 10; 73, 19; 76, 3; 85, 2. 4. 13. 14; 88, 49; 93, 19. 21; 104, 18; 106, 9; 108, 31; 114, 4. 7. 8; 119, 2; 120, 7; 130, 2; 140, 8; 141, 5. 8; 142, 3. 8. 11. 12; Hy. 3, 18; 5, 15; vs. *sawul* 102, 22; 103, 1; 145, 2; dp. *sawlum* 77, 18. 50; ap. *sawle* 18, 8; 26, 12; 32, 19; 33, 23; 71, 13. 14; 73, 19; 96, 10; 105, 15; vp. *sawe!* Hy. 8, 18.

scearn n. *(a)* 'stercus'; ns. ~ 82, 11; ds. *scearne* 112, 7; Hy. 4, 15.

scearp adj. 'acutus'; nsm. ~ 56, 5; npm. *scearpe* 119, 4; npf. *scearpe* 44, 6; nsn. *scearp* 51, 4.

sceat m. *(a)* 'sinus'; ds. *seate* (!) 34, 13; *sceate* 73, 11; 88, 51; as. *sceat* 78, 12; 128, 7.

sceawian swv. 'considerare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *sceawiu* 118, 15. 18; 2. sg. *sceawas* 9, 35; 90, 8; 3. sg. *sceawað* 36, 32; *scewað* 93, 9; 3. pl. *sceawiað* 27, 5; ind. prt. 1. sg. *sceawade* 141, 5; Hy. 6, 1; 3. pl. *sceawedun* 21, 18.

scedeht adj. 'umbrosus'; dsm. *scedehtum* Hy. 6, 6.

sceððan stv. 'nocere'; inf. ~ 104, 14; ind. prs. 1. sg. *sceððu* 88, 34; 3. sg. *sceðeð* 88, 23; p. prs. np. *sceððende* 26, 2; ap. *sceððendan* 34, 1.

sceld m. *(a)* 'scutum'; ds. *scelde* 5, 13; 90, 5; as. *sceld* 34, 2; 75, 4; ap. *sceldas* 45, 10.

sceopu s. *scip.*

scep n. *(a)* 'ovis'; ns. ~ 118, 176; ås. ~ 79, 2; np. ~ 43, 22; 48, 15; 78, 13; 94, 7; 99, 3; 143, 13; Hy. 6, 38; gp. *scepa* 64, 14; 77, 70; 113, 4. 6; Hy. 7, 26; dp. *scepum* Hy. 1, 5; ap. *scep* 8, 8; 43, 12; 73, 1; 76, 21; 77, 52; 106, 41; Hy. 1, 2.

sceppend m. (cons.) 'creator'; vs. ~ Hy. 12, 1; 13, 1.

scerpan swv. 'acuere'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *scerptun* 139, 4.

ascerpan swv. 'exacuere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ascerpu* Hy. 7, 80; ind. prt. 3. pl. *ascerptun* 63, 4.

scersaex n. *(a)* 'novacula'; ns. ~ 51, 4.

scima m. *(an)* 'fulgor, nitor'; ds. *sciman* 17, 13; Hy. 11, 3.

scinan stv. 'micare'; p. prs. *scinende* Hy. 11, 3.

scinhiow n. 'fantasia'; gs. *scinhiowes* Hy. 6, 22.

scip n. *(a)* 'navis'; np. *sceopu* 103, 26; dp. *sceopum* 106, 23; *scipum* 106, 23; ap. *sceopu* 47, 8.

scir f. *(ō)* 'negotiatio, negotium'; ds. *sc[i]re* 90, 6; ap. *scire* 70, 15.

scir adj. 'merus'; gsn. *scires* 74, 9.

scomian swv. 'erubescere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *scomiu* 24, 2; 3. pl. *scomiað* 68, 7; opt. prs. 3. pl. *scomien* 6, 11; 30, 18; 33, 6; 34, 4. 26; 69, 4; *s[c]omien* 39, 15; p. prs. pl. *s[c]omiende* 69, 4.

scomu f. *(ō)* 'pudor, confusio, reverentia'; ns. ~ 43, 16; ds. *scome* 68, 8; 70, 13; as. *scome* 39, 16; *s[c]ome* 68, 20; is. *scome* 34, 26; 108, 29; 131, 18.

scomul m. *(a)* 'scabellum'; as. *scomul* 98, 5; 109, 1.

scort adj. 'brevis'; dsn. *scortum* 104, 12.

scortnis f. *(jō)* 'brevitas'; ds. *in scortnisse* 'in brevi' 2, 13.

scotian swv. 'sagittare, jaculare'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *scotedun* 63, 6; opt. prt. 3. pl. *scoteden* 10, 3; 63, 5; p. prt. *scotad* 75, 9.

scotung f. *(ō)* 'jaculum'; np. *scotunge* 54, 22; Hy. 6, 23.

scrid n. *(a)* 'currus'; ns. ~ 67, 18; Hy. 5, 5 (statt ap.).

scua m. *(an)* 'umbra'; ns. *scua* 43, 20; 79, 11; 101, 12; 108, 23; 143, 4; gs. *scuan* 22, 4; ds. *scuan* 16, 8; 56, 2; 87, 7; 106, 10. 14.

scur m. *(a)* 'imber'; ns. ~ Hy. 7, 3; vs. ~ Hy. 8, 5.

scyld f. *(i)* 'culpa, delictum'; ns. ~ 9, 36; 31, 5; 50, 5; Hy. 12, 11; ds. *scylde* 18, 14; 37, 19; 39, 7; 50, 4; as. *scyld* 24, 7; Hy. 11, 6; np. *scylde* 58, 13; gp. *scylda* 21, 2; dp. *scyldum* 50, 7; 67, 22; 126, 2; ap. *scylde* 18, 13; 68, 6.

scyldig adj. 'reus'; apm. *scyldge* Hy. 12, 5.

scyttels n. *(a)* 'vectis, sera'; ap. ~ 106, 16; 147, 13.

sę s. *sæ*.

se art. 'is, ille'; ns. ~ 7, 6; 9, 6. 17. 23—25. 34; 10,

4; 11, 2; 12, 3; 13, 1; 14, 4; 17, 14; 26, 9; 28, 6; 33, 22; 35, 2; 36, 10. 12. 21. 24. 32; 38, 2; 40, 12; 42, 2; 43, 5; 45, 5. 7; 47, 3. 12; 48, 11; 52, 1; 57, 11; 61, 3. 7; 63, 11; 64, 6; 67, 20. 28; 73, 3. 10. 18; 77, 35; 82, 19; 86, 5; 88, 23; 91, 9. 13; 101, 8. 28; 105, 23; 111, 7. 10; 142, 3; Hy. 7, 14. 29; 11, 9. 12; 12, 9; gs. *ðæs* 7, 18; *ðes* 9, 36; 20, 8; 28, 5; 36, 30; 47, 3; 54, 4; 67, 13; 70, 4; 76, 11; 81, 6; 88, 19; 90, 1; 93, 21; 103, 16; 106, 11; 108, 2; Hy. 9, 11; 12, 13; 13, 15; *des* 67, 15; *ðæ*[*s*] 74, 11; ds. *ðæm* für gp. *ðara* 26, 5; *ðæm* 3, 5; 9, 39; 11, 3; 14, 1. 3. 4; 16, 13; 17, 49; 18, 7; 19, 7; 23, 5; 25, 12; 30, 19; 32, 21; 36, 16. 37; 38, 9; 41, 3. 7; 42, 3; 43, 21; 47, 2; 48, 6; 49, 14. 16; 54, 23; 56, 3; 57, 6. 12; 59, 8; 61, 8; 67, 18; 71, 12; 73, 22; 74, 9; 75, 12. 13; 77, 43; 87, 7; 93, 13; 94, 1; 96, 11; 100, 2. 5. 6; 101, 20; 104, 3; 105, 22. 47; 117, 24; 135, 15; 139, 9; 145, 4; Hy. 2, 6; 3, 6; 7, 31; 11, 15; as. *ðone* 2, 6; 4, 4; 5, 7. 13; 7, 10. 13. 16; 9, 29; 10, 6; 14, 5; 15, 10; 17, 26; 27, 3; 33, 22; 34, 14; 36, 12. 25. 32; 56, 7; 63, 5; 77, 17. 56. 57; 79, 16; 80, 11; 83, 3; 87, 19; 88, 11. 20; 102, 1; 105, 16; 108, 6; 135, 13; 139, 12; Hy. 8, 21; 9, 7; *ðon!* 77, 41; 105, 9; is. *ðy* 17, 27; 108, 19; Hy. 11, 15; 13, 20; *ðon* 73, 2; *ær ðon* conj. c. ind. und opt. 'donec, priusquam'; 1) cum ind. 17, 38; 2) cum opt. 38, 14; 57, 10; 89, 2; 118, 67; 128, 6; np. *ða* 5, 6; 9, 18; 10, 3; 11, 9; 16, 14; 24, 4; 33, 3; 36, 11. 14. 28. 29. 34. 38; 37, 12; 48, 15; 50, 15; 53, 5; 54, 24; 57, 4; 59, 6; 63, 11; 67, 3. 4; 85, 14; 88, 42; 91, 8; 104, 12; 106, 42; 107, 7; 118, 51. 78. 85. 86; Hy. 7, 34; gp. *ðeara* 7, 10; 27, 8; 57, 11; 73, 22; 111, 2; dp. *ðæm* 7, 5; 9, 29; 16, 8; 17, 18. 49; 18, 14; 25, 9; 27, 3; 33, 10; 34, 10; 43, 2. 8; 48, 13; 58, 2. 3; 59, 6; 60, 6; 68, 15. 29; 72, 3; 74, 5; 77, 70; 82, 8; 87, 5; 111, 4; 113, (8); 118, 155; 119, 5; 124,

5; 141, 7; ap. *ða* 7, 11; 9, 11; 10, 3. 7; 16, 4. 7; 17, 41; 24, 9; 28, 9; 32, 18; 33, 17; 34, 1; 36, 14. 17; 43, 8. 11; 50, 15; 67, 7; 72, 13; 80,15; 100, 6; 104, 15. 43; 105, 18; 118, 21. 113; 136, 9; Hy. 7, 33; (*ð!* 59, 14).

se rel. pron. 'qui'; nsm. ~ 2, 4; 6, 6; 7, 11; 9, 12. 24; 10, 6; 12, 6; 14, 2—5; 15, 7; 16, 7; 17, 33—35. 42; 23, 4; 32, 15; 33, 9. 13; 36, 7; 37, 14; 40, 2. 9; 42, 4; 49, 22; 51, 9; 52, 4; 54, 9. 20; 56, 3; 65, 6. 7. 9. 20; 67, 5. 7. 25. 34; 68, 26; 70, 11; 71, 18; 73, 4; 75, 13; 80, 11; 83, 8. 13; 88, 8; 89, 4; 90, 1; 93, 9. 10; 94, 6; 95, 10; 100, 7; 102, 3—5; 103, 3—5. 10. 32; 105, 21; 106, 12; 108, 7. 12; 111, 5; 112, 5. 9; 113, 8. 15; 118, 162; 120, 2; 123, 6. 8; 124, 1; 126, 5; 127, 4; 128, 7; 132, 3; 133, 3; 134, 7. 8. 10. 21; 135, 4—7. 10. 13. 16. 17. 25; 136, 8. 9; 141, 5; 143, 1; 145, 6. 7; 146, 3. 4. 8. 9; 147, 14. 15. 16; 149, 2; Hy. 7, 30. 35; 10, 4; 13, 10; gsm. *ðes* 9, 28; 39, 5; 83, 6; 104, 34; 145, 5; Hy. 13, 5; dsm. *ðæm* 19, 10; 31, 2. 8; 40, 10; 67, 17; 71, 12; 73, 2; 141, 4; 142, 8; Hy. 13, 3; *dæm* 26 1; asm. *ðone* 24, 12; 26, 1; 51, 11; 64, 5; 68, 27; 77, 54. 68; 79, 16. 18; 93, 12; 103, 26; 104, 26; 117, 22. 24; Hy. 9, 8; 13, 4. 6. 8. 9. 24; npm. *ða* 5, 12; 6, 9; 8, 9; 9, 11; 11, 5; 12, 5; 13, 4; 15, 3; 16, 9; 17, 18; 21, 8. 27. 30; 22, 5; 23, 1; 24, 3; 30, 12. 24; 31, 9; 32, 8; 33, 19; 34, 4. 26. 27; 35, 11; 36, 9; 37, 13. 21; 39, 15—17; 41, 11; 43, 8. 11. 14; 48, 7; 49, 5. 22; 52, 5; 54, 19; 55, 4; 58, 6; 65, 7. 16; 67, 2. 7. 19; 68, 5. 21; 72, 27; 73, 20. 22. 23; 75, 7; 77, 6; 78, 4; 79, 13; 82, 13; 84, 9; 85, 17; 86, 6; 88, 8; 93, 4. 15; 96, 7; 98, 6; 100, 8; 102, 21; 105, 3. 41. 46; 106, 2. 23; 108, 20. 28. 29; 113, (8.) 11. 17; 118, 2. 21; 119, 7; 124, 1; 125, 5; 126, 1; 127, 1; 128, 5. 8; 133, 1; 134, 18. 20; 136, 3. 7; 139, 3. 5; 146, 11; 148, 8; Hy. 3, 20;

7, 82. 89; 9, 14. 16; *da* Hy. 9, 6; gpm. *ðeara* 13, 3; 18, 4; 25, 10; 31, 1; 39, 13; 87, 6; 103, 25; Hy. 7, 73; dpm. *ðæm* 31, 9; 44, 9; 89, 15; 94, 11; Hy. 7, 34. 72; 9, 15; apm. *ða* 8, 4; 9, 23; 103, 16; 105, 38; 106, 2; Hy. 7, 33; — nsm. *se ðe* 7, 3; 13, 1. 3; 18, 7; 21, 12; 24, 12; 40, 10; 52, 2; 54, 13; 78, 3; 88, 49; 93, 9; 111, 1; 117, 26; 120, 3. 4; 128, 7; Hy. 7, 77; asm. *ðone ðe* 7, 16; npm. *ða ðe* 2, 10. 13; 3, 2; 4, 5; 5, 7. 12; 9, 18; 20, 9; 21, 24; 26, 2; 27, 3; 30, 25; 32, 14; 33, 23; 34, 3. 19; 37, 20; 39, 15; 48, 2. 7. 21; 62, 12; 63, 9; 64, 9; 68, 7. 13. 35. 37; 69, 3—5; 70, 10. 13. 24; 72, 1; 75, 12; 82, 3; 83, 5; 88, 35; 91, 8. 10; 93, 8; 95, 12; 96, 7. 10; 97, 7; 101, 9; 102, 20; 108, 20; 113, 18; 117, 4; 118, 3. 74. 79; 126, 2; 127, 1; 134, 2. 18; 136, 3; 138, 21; 142, 12; 144, 14; *ða de* 118, 1; — *ða ða* 5, 7; 13, 4; 33, 22; 35, 13.

sea f. *(ōn)* 'pupilla'; as. *sean* 16, 8; *sian* Hy. 7, 20.

seað m. *(a)* 'lacus, fovea, puteus'; ns. ~ 68, 16; 93, 13; ds. *seaðe* 39, 3; 87, 7; as. *seað* 7, 16; 27, 1; 29, 4; 54, 24; 56, 7; 87, 5; 142, 7; Hy. 3, 21.

sean s. *seo.*

searu n. *(wa)* 'insidiae'; dp. *searwum* 9, 29.

seate s. *sceat.*

sec m. *(a)* 'saccus'; as. *sec* 29, 12.

secgan swv. 'narrare, adnuntiare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *seggo* 54, 18; 117, 17; *seg[c]o* 65, 16; *secgo* 9, 2; 74, 2; *secgu* 21, 23; *seggu* 72, 15; 3. sg. *segeð* 18, 2; 21, 32; 50, 17; 70, 15; 86, 6; 87, 12; 110, 6; Hy. 7, 12; *seged* 29, 10; 1. pl. *secgad* 78, 13; 3. pl. *secgað* 21, 32; 49, 6; 77, 6; 93, 4; 144, 5. 6; opt. prs. 1. sg. *secge* 9, 15; 70, 18; 72, 28; 3. pl. *secgen* 91, 16; *segen* 106, 22; imp. sg. *sege* 101, 24; pl. *secgað* 9, 12; 47, 13; 95, 2. 3; 104, 1. 2; *seggað* Hy. 2, 9; ind. prt. 1. sg. *segde* 39, 6. 10. 11; 55, 9; 118, 164;

3. sg. *segde* Hy. 1, 4; 3. pl. *segdun* 43, 2; 63, 10; 77, 3; 118, 85; *segdon* 96, 6; fl. inf. *to seggenne* 91, 3; p. prs. *secgende* 77, 4; p. prt. *segd* 101, 22.

asecgan swv. 'enarrare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *asecgu* 25, 7; 2. sg. *asagas* 49, 16; 3. pl. *asecgað* 18, 2; opt. prs. 2. pl. *asecgen* 47, 14.

forðsecgan swv. 'dicere, pronuntiare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *forðsegcgo* 31, 5; *forðsegcga* 37, 19; *forðsecgu* 70, 17; 141, 3; *forðsecgo* 88, 2; 3. sg. *forðsegeð* 118, 172; 3. pl. *forðsecgað* 144, 4; ind. prt. 1. sg. *forðsegde* 118, 13; p. prs. *forðseggende* 147, 19.

onsecgan swv. 'sacrificare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *onsecg!* 53, 8; *onsecgu* 115, 17; opt. prs. 3. pl. *onsecgen* 106, 22; imp. pl. *onsecgað* 4, 6; ind. prt. 3. pl. *onsegdun* 105, 38; Hy. 7, 33.

sed n. *(a)* 'semen'; ns. ~ 21, 24. 25. 31; 24, 13; 36, 26. 28; 68. 37; 88, 37; 101, 29; 104, 6; 111, 2; ds. *sede* 17, 51; Hy. 10, 11; as. *sed* 20, 11; 36, 25; 88, 5; 105, 27; ap. *sed* 125, 6.

sehðe interj. 'ecce'; 7, 15; 32, 18; 36, 36; 38, 6; 39, 8. 10; 47, 5; 50, 7. 8; 51, 9; 53, 6; 54, 8; 55, 10; 58, 4. 8. 16; 67, 34; 72, 12. 15. 27; 82, 3; 86, 4; 91, 10; 120, 4; 126, 3; 127, 4; 132, 1; 133, 1; 138, 5; Hy. 2, 2; 3, 16; 10, 3; *sehð* 118, 40; *seððe* 131, 6; *sehde* 10, 3; 122, 2.

seld n. *(a)* 'sedes'; ns. ~ 10, 5; 44, 7; 71, 17; 88, 38; 92, 2; 93, 20; gs. *seldes* 88, 15; 96, 2; ds. *selde* Hy. 10, 8; as. *seld* 9, 8; 46, 9; 88, 5. 30. 45; 102, 19; 131, 11. 12.

selegescot n. *(a)* 'tabernaculum'; ds. *selegescote* 14, 1.

sellan swv. 'dare, tradere'; inf. ~ 77, 20; ind. prs. 1. sg. *sellu* 2, 8; 31, 8; 115, 12; 131, 4; *selle* 104, 11; 2. sg. *seles* 15, 10; 17, 48; 50, 10; 79, 6; 143, 10; 144, 15; *selest* 20, 7; 3. sg. *seld* 12, 6; *seleð* 13, 7; 15, 7; 28, 11;

36, 4; 40, 3; 48, 8; 52, 7; 54, 7. 23; 67, 12. 34. 36; 83, 8. 12; 84, 13; 118, 130; 120, 3; 126, 2; 135, 25; 145, 7; 146, 9; 147, 16; Hy. 4, 21; 3. pl. *sellaþ* 103, 12; opt. prs. 2. sg. *selle* 9, 35; 103, 27; 110, 7; 3. sg. *selle* 19, 5; Hy. 11, 7; imp. sg. *sele* 26, 12; 27, 3. 4; 59, 13; 71, 2; 73, 19; 84, 8; 85, 16; 107, 13; 113, (1); 118, 17. 34. 73. 121. 125. 144. 169; 139, 9; pl. *sellaþ* 65, 2; 80, 3; Hy. 7, 5; *sellad* 67, 35; ind. prt. 2. sg. *saldes* 4, 7; 17, 36. 41; 20, 3. 5; 38, 9; 43, 12; 59, 6; 60, 6; 73, 14; 118, 49; Hy. 13, 4. 12; 3. sg. *salde* 14, 5; 17, 14; 45, 7; 56, 4; 65, 9; 66, 7; 67, 19; 77, 24. 46. 48. 61. 66; 83, 8; 98, 7; 104, 44; 105, 15. 41. 46; 108, 17; 110, 5; 111, 9; 113, 16; 115, 12; 117, 18; 123, 6; 134, 12; 135, 21; Hy. 6, 21; 7, 60; 3. pl. *saldun* 68, 22; 76, 18; opt. prt. 1. sg. *salde* 50, 18; fl. inf. *to sellenne* Hy. 9, 13; p. prs. sg. *sellende* Hy. 9, 8; 13, 27; ds. *sellendum* 103, 28; p. prt. *sald* 87, 9; 119, 3; pl. *sald* 62, 11; 71, 15.

ymbsellan swv. 'circumdare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *ymbseleð* 7, 8; 31, 10; 48, 6; 54, 11; 90, 5; *ymbseled* 31, 7; imp. pl. *ymbsellaþ* 47, 13; ind. prt. 3. sg. *ymb*-[*seled*] *salde* 31, 7; 3. pl. *ymbsaldun* 16, 9. 11; 87, 18; 108, 3; 114, 3; 117, 12; *ymbsaldon* 17, 5. 6; 21, 13. 17; 39, 13; 117, 10. 11; p. prs. gs. *ymsellendes* 3, 7; pl. *ymbsellende* 117, 11; dp. *ymbsellendum* 31, 7.

senctes s. *swencan*.

sendan swv. 'mittere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *sendeð* 147, 17. 18; opt. prs. 3. sg. *sende* 19, 3; ind. prt. 2. sg. *sendes* Hy. 5, 11. 16; 6, 27. 30; 3. sg. *sende* 17, 15. 17; 56, 4; 77, 25; 104, 17. 20. 26. 28. 30; 105, 15; 106, 20; 110, 9; 134, 9; Hy. 1, 5; 3. pl. *sendon* 21, 19; opt. prt. 1. sg. *sende* 80, 15; p. prs. pl. *sendende* 77, 9; 125, 6.

insendan swv. 'inmittere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *insendu* Hy. 7, 49; ind. prt. 3. sg. *insende* 33, 8; 39, 4; 77, 45. 49.

onsendan swv. 'emittere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *onsendeð* 103, 10; imp. sg. *onsend* 42, 3; 103, 30; 143, 6. 7.

utsendan swv. 'emittere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *utsendeð* 109, 2; 147, 15.

seo art. 'ea'; ns. ~ 25, 10. Gewöhnlich *sie* (s. dies).

seoðan adv. 'extunc'; 75, 8.

seofen num. 'septem'; *seofen siðum* 118, 164.

seofenfaldlice num. adv. 'septuplum'; 11, 7; 78, 12.

seolf pron. 'ipse'; ns. *seofa* Hy. 3, 14; dsm. *seolfum* 18, 10; 35, 2; 41, 7; asm. *seolfne* 104, 22; dpm. *seolfum* 65, 7.

seolfur n. *(a)* 'argentum'; ns. *seolfur* 11, 7; 65, 10; 113, (4); 134, 15; gs. *seolfres* 118, 72; ds. *seolfre* 104, 37; is. *seolfre* 67, 31.

Seon 'Seon'; 134, 11; 135, 19.

seowun s. *sawan*.

seten f. *(i)* 'propago'; ap. *setene* 79, 12.

setgong m. *(a)* 'occasus'; ds. *setgonge* 106, 3; as. *setgong* 49, 1; 67, 5; 103, 19; 112, 3.

setian swv. 'insidiari'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *setað* 9, 30.

settan swv. 'ponere'; inf. ~ 72, 28; ind. prs. 1. sg. *sette* 109, 1; *setto* 11, 6; 49, 21; *settu* 12, 2; 88, 26. 28. 30; 131, 11; 2. sg. *setes* 20, 10. 13; 3. sg. *seteð* 84, 14; 103, 3; opt. prs. 3. pl. *setten* 77, 7; 118, 110; imp. sg. *sete* 82, 12. 14; 118, 33; 140, 3; pl. *settað* 47, 14; p. prs. *settende* 32, 7; ind. prt. 1. sg. *sette* 38, 2; 55, 9; 68, 12; 88, 20; 118, 106; 2. sg. *settes* 20, 4; 38, 6; 43, 14. 15; 49, 18. 20; 65, 11; 79, 7; 88, 41; 89, 8; 90, 9; 103, 9. 20; 118, 102. 104; 138, 5; 3. sg. *sete* 45, 9; *sette* 17, 12. 33. 35; 18, 6; 24, 12; 39, 3; 51, 9; 65, 9; 77, 5. 13. 43; 80, 6; 104, 27.

32; 106, 29. 33. 35. 41; 147, 14; 148, 6; Hy. 4, 17; 6, 9; 7, 14; 3. pl. *settun* 72, 9; 73, 4; 78, 1. 2; 87, 7. 9; 108, 5; 139, 6.

asettan swv. 'deponere'; ind. prt. 2. sg. *asetes* (!) 79, 13.

foresettan swv. 'proponere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *foresettu* 136, 6; ind. prt. 1. sg. *foresette* 100, 3; 3. pl. *foresettun* 53, 5; 85, 14.

gesettan swv. 'constituere, statuere, reponere, ponere, restituere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *gesetes* 17, 44; 44, 17; 3. sg. *gesetteð* 83, 4; *geseteð* Hy. 6, 41; imp. sg. *gesete* 9, 21; 26, 11; 34, 17; 108, 6; 118, 38; Hy. 6, 40; ind. prt. 1. sg. *geset[t]e* 117, 27; 2. sg. *gesettes* 4, 10; 8, 7; 15, 5; 30, 9; 88, 48; 3. sg. *gesette* 17, 34; 24, 8; 104, 10. 21; 148, 6; 3. pl. *gesetton* 16, 11; 106, 36; *gesettun* 139, 3; 140, 9; p. prt. *geseted* 2, 6; pl. *gesette* 48, 15.

ofdune settan swv. 'deponere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *ofdune sette* Hy. 10, 7.

ofergesettan swv. 'superponere'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *ofergesetton* 37, 5.

ofersettan swv. 'superponere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *ofersette* 77, 21.

onsettan swv. 'imponere, ponere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *onsetes* 20, 6; 3. pl. *onsettað* 50, 21; ind. prt. 2. sg. *onsettes* 65, 12.

tosettan swv. 'adponere'; inf. ~ 61, 11; ind. prs. 3. sg. *toseteð* 76, 8; opt. prs. 3. sg. *tosette* 9, 39; imp. sg. *tosete* 68, 28; ind. prt. 3. pl. *tosetton* 77, 17; p. *toseted* 119, 3.

sian s. *sea*.

sib f. *(jō)* 'pax'; ns. ~ 37, 4; 84, 11; 118, 165; 121, 7;

124, 5; 127, 6; gs. *sibbe* 13, 3; 36, 11; 40, 10; 71, 7; Hy. 9, 17; ds. *sibbe* 4, 9; 28, 11; 54, 19; 75, 3; 121, 6; Hy. 3, 17; as. *sibbe* 27, 3; 33, 15; 34, 27; 71, 3; 72, 3; 84, 9; 119, 7; 121, 8; 147, 14.

sibsum adj. 'pacificus'; nsm. ~ 119, 7; dsm. *sibsuman* 36, 37.

sibsumlice adv. 'pacifice'; 34, 20.

Sicina 'Sicina'; a. *Sicinam* 107, 8.

side f. *(ōn)* 'latus'; ds. *sidan* 47, 3; 90, 7; dp. *sidum* 127, 3.

siđ m. *(a)*: is. *siđa* (*æne siđa* 'semel') 61, 12; 88, 36.

siđ m. *(a)*: instr. sg. *siđa* (*æne siđa* 'semel').

siđboren 'postfaetans' (sic), p. pt. zu *beoran; đæm siđborenum* 'postfaetantes' 77, 70.

siđfet m. *(a)* 'iter'; ns. ~ 49, 23; ds. *siđfete* 139, 6; as. *siđfet* 67, 5. 20; np. *siđfetas* Hy. 6, 13; dp. *siđfetum* 143, 13; Hy. 6, 21.

sie art. 'ea'; ns. ~ 17, 36; 20, 9; 38, 8; 43, 4; 44, 5; 47, 11; 62, 9; 77, 54; 79, 16; 88, 14; 105, 30; 117, 16; 136, 5; 143, 8; Hy. 3, 17; 5, 9; 12, 3; *seo* 25, 10; gs. *đere* 16, 8; 79, 18; 120, 5; ds. *đe* für *đere* 17, 20; 26, 11; 109, 1; *đere* für *đæm* 18, 12; *đire* 30, 2; *dere* 59, 7; 86, 4; 105, 7; 108 31; *đere* 13, 6; 15, 8. 11; 16, 8; 18, 14; 23, 3; 28, 2; 50, 3; 67, 6; 74, 4; 85, 13; 90, 7; 95, 9; 103, 20; 104, 12; 108, 6. 7; 109, 5; 134, 7; 141, 5; Hy. 5, 7. 23; 11, 16; 13, 31; as. *đa* 4, 9; 21, 21; 23, 2; 30, 20; 33, 15; 34, 17; 47, 9; 62, 10; 72, 24; 73, 6. 11; 88, 26. 43; 97, 1; 107, 7; 126, 1; Hy. 5, 20; 7, 79; np. *đa* 44, 15; 54, 22; 88, 50; ap. *đa* 78, 8; 118, 129. 152. 167.

sie rel. pron. 'quae'; nsf. ~ 31, 7; 57, 6; 121, 3; Hy. 4, 11; gsf. *đere* 32, 12; 121, 3; dsf. *đere* 26, 7; Hy. 13, 16; asf. *đa* 9, 16; 30, 5. 20; 34, 8; 70, 23; 73, 2; 77, 5;

80, 6; 83, 7; 103, 8; 140, 9; Hy. 7, 67; *ða* für *ðæt* 103, 9; npf. *ða* 24, 6; 45, 2; 57, 6; 67, 31; 70, 18; 78, 6; 89, 5; apf. *ða* 70, 19; 105, 34; 131, 12.

Sigelhearwan pl. *(an)* 'Aethiopes'; np. ~ 67, 32; 71, 9; gp. *Sigelhearwena* 73, 14; 86, 4; Hy. 6, 15.

sind s. *eam.*

singan stv. 'psallere, cantare'; inf. ~ 70, 8; 91, 2; ind. prs. 1. sg. *singu* 7, 18; 9, 3; 12, 6; 26, 6; 56, 8; 58, 17. 18; 60, 9; 70, 22. 23; 74, 10; 88, 2; 100, 1; 103, 33; 107, 2; 137, 1; 143, 9; 145, 2; 3. sg. *singeð* 65, 4; 1. pl. *singað* 20, 14; 136, 4; Hy. 3, 24; 13, 22; opt. prs. 1. sg. *singe* 29, 13; 1. pl. *singen* Hy. 5, 1; 3. pl. *singen* 137, 5; imp. pl. *singað* 9, 12; 29, 5; 32, 2. 3; 46, 7. 8; 67, 5. 33; 80, 4; 95, 1. 2; 97, 1. 4. 5; 104, 2; 134, 3; 136, 3; 146, 7; 149, 1. 3; *singad* Hy. 2, 8; ind. prt. 3. pl. *sungun* 68, 13; 105, 12; p. prs. pl. *singende* Hy. 12, 6; dp. *singendum* 67, 26.

singendlic adj. 'cantabilis'; npf. ~ 118, 54.

Sion 'Sion'; n. 2, 6; 9, 12; 47, 3. 12; 73, 2; 86, 2; 96, 8; 124, 1; 136, 1; 145, 10; g. *Sioene* 101, 14; *Sione* 125, 1; 136, 3; 149, 2; Hy. 2, 10; d. *Sion* 19, 3; *Sine* 9, 15; *Sione* 49, 2; 52, 7; 109, 2; 127, 5; 133, 3; 134, 21; a. *Sion* 13, 7; 68, 36; 98, 2; 101, 17. 22; 128, 5; 131, 13; vs. *Sion* 147, 12.

sittan stv. 'sedere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *sitto* 25, 5; 2. sg. *sites* 9, 5; 79, 2; 98, 1; 3. sg. *siteð* 9, 29; 28, 10; 46, 9; 3. pl. *sittað* 131, 12; Hy. 9, 17; opt. prs. 3. sg. *sitte* Hy. 4, 15; 3. pl. *sitten* 100, 6; imp. sg. *site* 109, 1; p. prs. *sittende* 49, 20; 106, 10; ind. prt. 1. sg. *set* 25, 4; 1. pl. *setun* 136, 1; 3. pl. *setun* 68, 13; 118, 23; 121, 5.

gesittan stv. 'possidere, considere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gesiteð* 24, 13; Hy. 7, 10; 2. pl. *gesittað* 126, 2; 3. pl.

gesittað 36, 9. 11. 22. 29; 68, 37; *gesittad* 43, 4; opt. prs. 1. pl. *gesitten we* 82, 13; imp. sg. *gesite* 78, 11; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gesete* 138, 13; 3. sg. *geset* Hy. 7, 21; 3. pl. *gesetun* 104, 44.

ofersittan swv. 'obsidere, occupare'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *oferseton* 21, 13; *ofersetun* 58, 4.

onsittan stv. 'obsidere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *oset!* 21, 17.

slean stv. 'percutere, occidere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *slea* Hy. 7, 77; 2. sg. *sles* 138, 19; 3. sg. *sleð* 77, 34; imp. sg. *sleh* 58, 12; ind. prt. 2. sg. *sloge* 3, 8; 68, 27; 3. sg. *slog* 77, 20. 51. 66; 104, 33. 36; 134, 8. 10; 135, 10. 17; p. prt. *slegen* 101, 5.

ofslean stv. 'interficere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ofslea* Hy. 5, 15; 7, 76; 2. pl. *ofsleað* 61, 4; opt. prs. 3. sg. *ofsle* 9, 29; ind. prt. 1. sg. *ofslog* 100, 8; 3. sg. *ofslog* 77, 31. 47; 104, 29; 134, 10. 11; 135, 18; 3. pl. *ofslogun* 93, 6; p. prt. *ofslegen* 105, 38; gp. *ofslegenra* 101, 21.

slep m. *(a)* 'somnus, sopor'; gs. *slepes* Hy. 12, 2. 11; ds. *slepe* 72, 20; as. *slep* 75, 6; 126, 2; 131, 4.

slepan swv. 'dormire, obdormire'; inf. ~ 3, 6; Hy. 12, 10; ind. prs. 3. sg. *slepeð* 120, 4; 2. pl. *slepað* 67, 14; 3. pl. *slepað* Hy. 12, 12; p. prs. *slepende* 77, 65; pl. *slepende* 87, 6; gp. *slependra* Hy. 13, 15; ind. prt. 3. pl. *slypton* (s. Zeuner, S. 101).

aslepan stv. 'obdormire'; opt. prs. 1. sg. *aslepe* 12, 4.

slide m. *(i)* 'lapsus'; ds. ~ 55, 13; 114, 8.

smead s. *smegan*.

smeang f. *(ō)* 'meditatio'; ns. ~ 18, 15; 118, 24. 77. 92. 97. 99. 143. 174; *smea[n]g* 48, 4; ds. *smeange* 38, 4; *smeaunge* 63, 7.

smec m. *(a)* 'vapor'; as. ~ Hy. 12, 11.

smegan swv. 'scrutari, meditari'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *smegu* 62, 7; 118, 16. 34. 47. 69. 115. 117; 142, 5; Hy. 3, 11; 3. pl. *smegað* 118, 2; opt. prs. 1. sg. *smege* 118, 148; 3. sg. *smege* 108, 11; p. prs. *scmegende* 118, 129; *smegende* 7, 10; 34, 28; 35, 5; 70, 24; 76, 7. 13; 118, 70 142, 5; pl. *smegende* 37, 13; 63, 7; 89, 9; p. prt. *smead* 36, 30.

smeoru n. *(wa)* 'adeps'; ds. *smeorwe* 62, 6; 72, 7; 80, 17; Hy. 7, 26. 27; as. *smeoru* 16, 10; Hy. 7, 73; is. *smeorwe* 147, 14.

smican swv. 'fumigare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *smicað* 103, 32; 143, 5.

smirenis f. *(jō)* 'unctio'; gs. *smirenisse* Hy. 1, 6.

smiring f. *(ō)* 'cassia, unguentum'; ns. *smiring* 44, 9; 132, 2.

smirwan swv. 'ungere, inpinguere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *smireð* 140, 5; ind. prt. 1. sg. *smirede* 88, 21; 3. sg. *smirede* 44, 8; Hy. 1, 6.

smoeðe adj. 'canorus'; nsf. *smoeðu* Hy. 12, 7.

snaw m. *(wa)* 'nix'; ns. ~ 148, 8; Hy. 7, 4; as. ~ 50, 9; 147, 16; vs. ~ Hy. 8, 9; is. *snawe* 67, 15.

snican stv. 'reptare'; p. prs. pl. *snicende* 103, 25.

snotterlice adv. 'sapienter'; 46, 8.

snottur adj. 'sapiens'; nsm. *snottur* 106, 43; dsm. *snottran* 57, 6; apm. *snotre* 48, 11; nsn. *snottur* Hy. 7, 9.

snyttru f. *(īn)* 'sapientia'; ns. *snyttru* 106, 27; gs. *syntru* (!) 50, 8; *snytre* 146, 5; *snyttru* 110, 10; ds. *snytru* 89, 12; 103, 24; as. *---rō* 18, 8; *snyttru* 36, 30; *snytru* 48, 4.

Sodomwearan m. 'Sodomi'; gp. *Sodomwearena* Hy. 7, 62.

soð adj. 'verus'; nsm. ~ Hy. 11, 2; npm. *soðe* 18, 10; npn. *soðe* Hy. 7, 5.

soðfest adj. 'verax'; nsm. ~ 85, 15.

soðfestnis f. *(jō)* 'veritas'; ns. ~ 5, 10; 24, 10; 35, 6; 39, 12; 56, 11; 84, 11. 12; 88, 9. 15. 25; 90, 5; 99, 5; 107, 5; 110, 7; 116, 2; 118, 86. 90. 142. 151. 160; *soðfes[t]nis* 88, 3; gs. *soðfestnisse* 30, 6; 97, 3; 118, 30. 43; ds. *soðfestnisse* 24, 5; 25, 3; 53, 7; 68, 14; 85, 11; 88, 34. 50; 95, 13; 110, 8; 118, 75; 142, 1; 144, 18; as. *soðfestnisse* 14, 3; 29, 10; 30, 24; 36, 37; 39, 11; 42, 3; 44, 5; 50, 8; 56, 4; 60, 8; 70, 22; 83, 12; 87, 12; 88, 2. 6; 91, 3; 113, (2); 118, 138; 131, 11; 137, 2; 145, 7; Hy. 3, 21. 23; np. *soðfestnisse* 11, 2.

soðlice adv. 'autem, enim'; 181 mal; *soð* 49, 8; 50, 7. 8; 55, 4; 58, 16; *soðl* 54, 20; Hy. 7, 62.

soecan swv. 'quaerere, inquirere, requirere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *soecu* 26, 4. 8; 118, 33. 145; 2. sg. *soeces* 36, 10; 3. sg. *soeceð* 9, 25. 34; 30, 24; 36, 32; 43, 22; 60, 8; 2. pl. *soecað* 4, 3; 3. pl. *soecað* 21, 27; 34, 4; 39, 15. 17; 68, 7; 69, 3. 5; 70, 13. 24; 77, 7. 34; 118, 2; *soecad* 82, 17; opt. prs. 3. sg. *soece* 141, 5; 3. pl. *soecen* 103, 21; 104, 45; imp. sg. *soec* 33, 15; 118, 176; pl. *soecað* 68, 33; 104, 4; p. prs. sg. *soecende* 9, 13; 13, 2; 52, 3; pl. *socende* 33, 11; *soecendan* 9, 11; gp. *soecendra* 23, 6; 73, 23; 104, 3; dp. *soecendum* 24, 10; ind. prt. 1. sg. *sohte* 26, 8; 33, 5; 36, 36; 68, 21; 76, 3; 118, 10. 22. 45. 56. 94. 100; 121, 9; Hy. 3, 2; 3. pl. *sohton* 37, 13; *sohtun* 53, 5; 62, 10; 85, 14; 118, 155; p. prt. *soht* 9, 36.

asoecan swv. 'exquirere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *asoht* 110, 2.

somnian swv. 'colligere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *sonnað!* 128, 7.

gesomnian swv. 'congregare, colligere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *gesomniu* 15, 4; Hy. 7, 46; 3. sg. *gesomnað* 38, 7; 3. pl. *gesomniað* 103, 28; imp. sg. *gesomna* 105, 47; pl. *gesomniað* 49, 5; p. prs. *gesomniende* 146, 2; *ge-*

somnende 32, 7; ind. prt. 3. sg. *gesomnade* 106, 2; 3. pl. *gesomnadun* 47, 5; *gesomnadon* 34, 15; 40, 7; 46, 10; p. prt. pl. *gesomnade* 30, 14; 47, 5; 103, 22; Hy. 7, 66.

somud adv. 'simul'; 13, 3; 27, 3; 30, 14; 34, 26; 36, 38; 39, 15; 40, 8; 48, 3. 11. 18; 49, 18; 52, 4; 54, 15; 68, 21; 82, 9; 87, 18; 100, 5; Hy. 7, 85. 86; 11, 15; 13, 31.

sona adv. 'mox, confestim, statim'; 36, 20; 39, 16; 69, 4.

sond n. *(a)* 'harena'; ns. ~ 77, 27; as. ~ 138, 18.

song m. *(a)* 'canticum'; ns. ~ 70, 6; ds. *songe* 68, 31; 91, 4; as. *song* 32, 3; 39, 4; 95, 1; 97, 1; 136, 4; 143, 9; 149, 1; gp. *songa* 136, 3; dp. *songum* 136, 3; 137, 5.

sonnað s. *somnian.*

spearian swv. 'parcere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *spearað* 71, 13; imp. sg. *spreara!* 18, 14; ind. prt. 3. sg. *spearede* 77, 50.

spearwa m. *(an)* 'passer'; ns. ~ 10, 2; 101, 8; 123, 7; *speara* 83, 4; np. *spearwan* 103, 17.

sped s. *spoed.*

spellung f. *(ō)* 'fabulatio'; ap. *spellunge* 118, 85.

spoed f. *(i)* 'substantia'; ns. ~ 38, 8; 68, 3; 88, 48; *sped* 138, 15; as. *spode!* 108, 11; np. *spoede* 38, 6! (lt. substantia mea).

spode s. *spoed.*

sporettan swv. 'recalcitrare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *sporetteð* Hy. 7, 29.

spreara s. *spearian.*

spreocan stv. 'loqui'; inf. *spreocan* 51, 5; 74, 6; Hy. 4, 6; ind. prs. 1. sg. *sprecu* 49, 7; *spreocu* 77, 2; 80, 9; Hy. 7, 1; 3. sg. *spriced* 36, 30; *spriceð* 2, 5; 14, 3; 48, 4; 84, 9; 100, 7; 105, 2; 126, 5; 144, 21; 3. pl. *spreocað* 5, 7; 27, 3; 30, 19; 34, 20. 26; 58, 8; 93, 4; 108, 20; 113, (5); 134, 16;

144, 5. 11; opt. prs. 3. sg. *sprece* 16, 4; 84, 9; 3. pl. *sprecen* 33, 14; imp. pl. *spreocað* 57, 2; p. prs. sg. *spreocende* 11, 3. 4; 16, 10; 38, 5; 39, 6; 40, 7; 49, 1; 54, 13; 59, 8; 61, 12; 65, 14; 88, 20; 104, 42; 107, 8; 115, 10; 143, 8. 11; Hy. 9, 3; 10, 10; pl. *spreocende* 11, 3; 21, 8; 37, 13. 17; 40, 7; 57, 4; 72, 8; 77, 19; 108, 3; gp. *spreocendra* 62, 12; ind. prt. 1. sg. *sprec* 118, 46; 119, 7; 3. sg. *sprec* 98, 7; 3. pl. *sprecun* 118, 23.

wiðsprecan stv. 'obloqui'; p. prs. gs. *wiðspreocen!* (obloquentis) 43, 17.

stan m. *(a)* 'lapis, petra'; ns. ~ 103, 18; Hy. 5, 8. 28; ds. *stane* 20, 4; 26, 6; 60, 3; 77, 16; 80, 17; 90, 12; 135, 17; 136, 9; 140, 6; Hy. 7, 25; as. *stan* 18, 11; 39, 3; 77, 15. 20; 104, 41; 113, 8; gp. *stana* 103, 12; ap. *stanas* 101, 15.

stanegella m. *(an)* 'pellicanus'; ds. *stanegellan* 101, 7.

stanwall m. *(a)* 'maceria'; gs. *stanwalles* 143, 14; ds. *stanwalle* 61, 4; as. *stanwal* 79, 13; ap. *stanwallas* 88, 41.

steaðelian swv. 'fundare'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *steaðelade* 103, 5; 135, 6.

gesteaðelian swv. 'fundare, conlocare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *gesteaðeliað* 103, 22; opt. prs. 3. sg. *gesteaðelie* 112, 8; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gesteadelades* 118, 90; *gesteaðelades* 43, 8; 88, 12; 101, 26; 103, 8; *gesteaðulades* 8, 4; 118, 152; 3. sg. *gesteaðelade* 22, 2; 23, 2; 47, 9; 77, 69; 86, 5; 106, 36; 142, 3; 3. pl. *gesteaðeladun* 94, 5.

steaðelung f. *(ō)* 'plantatio'; gs. *steaðelunge* 143, 12.

steaðul m. *(a)* 'fundamentum'; as. *steadul* 136, 7; np. *steaðelas* 17, 8. 16; 81, 5; 86, 1; ap. *steaðelas* Hy. 7, 46.

steaðulfest adj. 'solidus'; dsm. *steaðulfestum* Hy. 7, 52; asm. *steaðulfestne* 113, 8.

steaðulfestnis f. *(jō)* 'stabilitas'; as. *steadulfestnisse* 103, 5.

stefn f. *(ō)* 'vox'; ns. ~ 28, 3—5. 7—9; 76, 2. 19; Hy. 12, 7; *sefn* 117, 15; ds. *stefne* 3, 5; 5, 3; 41, 5. 8; 43, 17; 46, 2. 6; 54, 4; 65, 19; 76, 2; 101, 6; 103, 7; 141, 2; Hy. 6, 32; as. *stefne* 5, 4; 6, 9; 17, 7. 14; 25, 7; 26, 7; 27, 2. 6; 30, 23; 45, 7; 54, 18; 57, 6; 65, 8; 67, 34; 76, 18; 80, 12; 85, 6; 94, 8; 102, 20; 105, 25; 114, 1; 118, 149; 139, 7; 140, 1; Hy. 6, 21; is. *stefne* 97, 5. 6; np. *stefne* 18, 4; dp. *stefnum* 92, 4; ap. *stefne* 73, 23; 92, 3; 103, 12.

steoran swv. 'gubernare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *steoreð* Hy. 11, 8; ind. prt. 2. sg. *steordes* Hy. 5, 21.

steorra m. *(an)* 'stella'; gp. *steorrena* 146, 4; ap. *steorran* 8, 4; 135, 9; vp. *steorran* 148, 3; Hy. 8, 5.

stepcild n. *(a)* 'orfanus'; gp. *stepcilda* 67, 6.

stepe m. *(i)* 'gradus'; dp. *stepum* 44, 9; ap. *stepas* 47, 14.

stig f. *(ō)* 'semita'; ds. *stige* 26, 11; 118, 35; *styge* 77, 50; as. *stige* 22, 3; 138, 3; np. *stige* 76, 20; dp. *stigum* 16, 5; 17, 46; 118, 105; ap. *stige* 8, 9; 24, 4; 43, 19; 138, 23; 141, 4.

stigan stv. 'ascendere'; p. prs. *stigende* 67, 19; ap. *stigende* 118, 118.

astigan stv. 'discendere, ascendere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *astigo* 29, 10; *astigu* 131, 3; 138, 8; 2. sg. *astiges* Hy. 6, 17; 3. sg. *astigeð* 7, 17; 23, 3; 48, 18; 132, 3; 3. pl. *astigað* 21, 30; 103, 8; 106, 23. 26; 113, 17; opt. prs. 1. sg. *astige* Hy. 6, 34; 3. pl. *astigen* 54, 16; Hy. 7, 2; imp. sg. *astig* 143, 5; inf. *astigan* Hy. 13, 20; ind. prt. 3. sg. *astag* 17, 9. 11; 46, 6; 67,

5. 34; 71, 6; 73, 23; 77, 21. 31; 132, 2: 3. pl. *asteogun* 75, 7; 121, 4; p. prs. nsm. *astigende* Hy. 6, 17; npm. *astigende* 105, 7; dp. *astigendum* 27, 1; 142, 7.

dunestigan stv. 'discendere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *dunestigu* 138, 8; p. prs. dp. *dunestigendum* 29, 4; 87, 5.

ofdune (a)stigan stv. 'discendere'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *ofdune stigað* 103, 8; 106, 26; ind. prt. 3. sg. *ofdune astag* 17, 10; 3. pl. *ofdune steogun* Hy. 3, 21.

onstigan s. *onstigend*, S. 162.

upstigan s. *upstigend*, S. 202.

stihtian swv. 'disponere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *stihtað* 111, 5.

gestihtian swv. 'disponere'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gestihtade* 72, 15; 88, 4; 2. sg. *gestihtades* 72, 18; 83, 7; 3. sg. *gestihtade* 83, 6; 104, 9; 3. pl. *gestihtadun* 82, 6.

stille adj. 'quietus'; apm. ~ 75, 10; Hy. 12, 13.

stincan stv. 'odorare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *stincad!* 134, 17.

stondan stv. 'stare'; inf. ~ 17, 39; 35, 13; ind. prs. 3.. sg. *stondeð* 23, 3; 93, 16; 108, 6; *stodeð* 72, 25; 2. pl. *stondað* 133, 1; *stondad* 134, 2; 3. pl. *stondað* 103, 6; ind. prt. 3. sg. *stod* 25, 12; 81, 1; 105, 30; 106, 25; Hy. 6, 22; 3. pl. *stodon* 37, 12; *stodun* 131, 7; Hy. 6, 11; opt. prt. 3. sg. *stode* 105, 23; p. prs. pl. *stondende* 121, 2.

ætstondan stv. 'adstare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *ætstondu* 5, 5; 2. sg. *ætstondes* Hy. 13, 26; ind. prt. 3. sg. *ætstod* 35, 5; 44, 10; 108, 31.

gestondan stv. 'consistere, existere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gestondeð* 38, 2; 3. pl. *gestondað* 26, 3; ind. prt. 2. sg. *gestode* Hy. 6, 26.

tostondan stv. 'distare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *tostondeð* 102, 12.

wiðstondan stv. 'resistere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *wiðstondeð* 75, 8; 147, 17; 3. pl. *wiðstondað* 139, 11; p. prs. dp. *wiðstondendum* 16, 8.

storm m. *(a)* 'tempestas'; ns. ~ 49, 3; 68, 3. 16; gs. *stormes* 80, 8; ds. *storme* 54, 9; 82, 16.

stow f. *(wō)* 'locus'; ns. ~ 36, 36; 75, 3; ds. *stowe* 22, 2; 23, 3; 30, 9; 43, 20; 62, 3; 67, 6; 102, 22; 118, 54; 131, 7; as. *stowe* 25, 8; 30, 3; 36, 10; 41, 5; 70, 3; 78, 7; 83, 7; 102, 16; 103, 8; 131, 5.

strec adj. 'strenuus'; apf. *strece* Hy. 11, 6.

stregdan stv. '(a)spargere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *strigdeð* 147, 16; p. prs. *stregdende* Hy. 6, 20.

onstregdan stv. 'aspergere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *onstrigdes* 50, 9.

tostregdan stv. 'dispergere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *tostregdo* 88, 34; 3. sg. *tostrigdeð* 11, 4; 93, 23; Hy. 7, 14; *tostrigeded!* 77, 38; opt. prs. 1. sg. *tostregde* 100, 8; Hy. 7, 52 ('dispergam' wohl als conj. statt als fut. gefaßt); 1. pl. *tostrigden* 82, 5; imp. sg. *tostregd* 53, 7; 58, 12; ind. prt. 2. sg. *tostrugde* 43, 12; 3. sg. *tostregd* 111, 9; Hy. 10, 7; opt. prt. 3. sg. *tostrugde* 105, 23. 27; p. prt. *tostrogden* 21, 15; *tostrogdne* 58, 16; 67, 2; *tostrodne* 91, 10.

strel m. f. *(a) (i)* 'sagitta'; ds. *strele* 90, 6; np. *strele* 37, 3; 44, 6; *strelas* 56, 5; 63, 8; 76, 18; 119, 4; 126, 4; ap. *strelas* 7, 14; 10, 3; 77, 9; 143, 6; Hy. 7, 47. 82; *strele* 17, 15.

stren f. *(i)* 'stratum, stratus'; gs. *strene* 131, 3; as. *strene* 6, 7; 40, 4; 62, 7.

streng m. *(i)* 'corda'; gp. *strenga* 32, 2; 143, 9; dp. *strengum* 150, 4.

strengu f. *(īn)* 'fortitudo'; ns. ~ 37, 11; 42, 2; 59, 9; 107, 9; 117, 14; Hy. 2, 4; *strengo* 27, 8; gs. *streng!* 32, 16; *strengu* 60, 4; ds. *strengu* 38, 12; 67, 7; Hy. 4, 19; 6, 10; 7, 24; as. *strengo* 58, 10; *strengu* 67, 36; 92, 1; is. *strengu* Hy. 4, 9.

strengu f. *(īn)* 'fortitudo'; ns. ~ 37, 11; 42, 2; 59, 7; Hy. 4, 5; dsm. *strongum* 47, 8; npm. *stronge* 46, 10; 58, 4; *strongan* 53, 5; gpm. *strongra* Hy. 4, 8; apm. *stronge* 134, 10; dsf. *strongre* 135, 12; — comp. gsm. *strongran* 34, 10; — sup. dsn. *strengestan* Hy. 5, 17; dpm. *strongestum* 17, 18.

strongian swv.. 'praevalere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *strongað* 51, 9; ind. prt. 1. sg. *strongade* 12, 5; 3. pl. *strongadun* 64, 4.

gestrongian swv. 'confortare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gestrongað* 88, 22; ind. prt. 3. sg. *gestrongade* 147, 13; p. prt. sg. *gestrongad* 26, 14; 30, 25; 138, 6. 17; Hy. 4, 19; pl. *gestrongade* 17, 18; 37, 20; 68, 5; 141, 7.

stycce n. *(ja)* 'frustum'; as. ~ 147, 17.

styring f. *(ō)* 'quassatio'; ns. ~ 105, 30.

sucan stv. 'sugere'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *sucun* Hy. 7, 24.

suðanwind m. 'auster'; as. ~ 77, 26.

suðdæl m. 'auster'; ds. *suðdaele* 125, 4.

sume hwile adv. 'aliquantulum'; 89, 13.

sumur m. *(u)* 'aestas'; as. ~ 73, 17; vs. ~ Hy. 8, 7.

sundurseld n. 'solium'; as. ~ Hy. 4, 16.

sunne f. *(ōn)* 'sol'; ns. ~ 88, 38; 103, 19. 22; 120, 6; Hy. 6, 22; gs. *sunnan* 49, 1; 106, 3; 112, 3; ds.

sunnan 18, 6; 71, 5. 17; as. *sunnan* 57, 9; 73, 16; 135, 8; vs. *sunne* 148, 3; Hy. 8, 4; 11, 3.

sunu m. *(u)* 'filius'; ns. ~ 2, 7; 8, 5; 28, 6; 88, 23; 115, 16; 143, 3; Hy. 11, 14; 13, 2. 30; ds. *suna* 49, 20; 71, 2; as. *sunu* 79, 16. 18; 85, 16; Hy. 8, 21.

swæpels m. *(a)* 'amictus'; ns. ~ 103, 6.

swalwe f. *(ōn)* 'hirundo'; gs. *swalwan* Hy. 3, 10.

swe cj. 'ita, sicut, taliter'; 13, 4; 34, 14; 36, 6; 38, 12; 41, 2; 47, 7. 9. 11; 51, 10; 55, 7. 9; 57, 5. 10; 60, 9; 62, 3. 5; 64, 10; 65, 10; 67, 3; 72, 15; 77, 43; 81, 7; 82, 12. 16; 86, 7; 88, 50; 94, 9; 101, 4; 102, 13. 15; 103, 35; 105, 9; 108, 23; 118, 85. 162; 122, 2; 126, 4; 127, 4; 138, 12; 140, 2; 147, 20; Hy. 3, 8. 10. 15. 22; 6, 8. 29; 7, 9; 9, 3; 10, 10; *h swe* (!) 'quomodo' Hy. 7, 58.

sweaðu f. *(ō)* 'vestigium'; np. *sweðe* 16, 5; 17, 37; 76, 20; ap. *sweðe* Hy. 13, 25.

swefelrec m. *(a)* 'sulphur'; as. ~ 10, 7.

swe hwelc pron. 'quicunque'; dsm. *swe hwelcum* 55, 10; 101, 3; 137, 3; apf. *swe hwelce* 85, 9.

swe hwet pron. 'quodcunque'; apn. ~ 113, (3); 134, 6.

swe longe adv. 'quamdiu'; 103, 33; ~ *swe* 145, 2.

sweltan stv. 'mori'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *sweltu* 117, 17; 3. sg. *swilteð* 40, 6; 48, 18; 2. pl. *sweltað* 81, 7; p. prs. ap. *sweltende* 48, 11.

swe micel adv. 'quantus'; 102, 12.

swencan swv. 'tribulare, affligere, contribulare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *swencu* 17, 39; 3. sg. *swenceð* 42, 2; 3. pl. *swencað* 3, 2; 12, 5; 22, 5; 41, 11; 142, 12; ind. prt. 2. sg. *swentes* 43, 3; *senctes* 73, 13; 3. pl. *swencton* 16, 9; 55, 2; 105, 42; *swenctun* 106, 6; p. prs. *swencende* 34, 5; 105, 11; 107, 14; 118, 157; gs. *swencendes* 77, 42; pl. *swencendan* 59, 14; 80, 15; dp. *swencendum* 43, 8; p. prt. *geswenced* 50, 19.

geswencan swv. 'tribulare, affligere, vexare, fatigare'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *geswecton!* 93, 5; p. prs. *geswencende* 68, 21; p. prt. *geswenced* 30, 10; 50, 19; 37, 7; 63, 2; 68, 18; 101, 3; 105, 32; 119, 1; dsf. *geswencedre* 33, 19; pl. *geswencte* 43, 22; 105, 44; 106, 13. 19. 28. 39; Hy. 7, 71.

swe oft swe 'quotiens'; 77, 40.

sweord n. *(a)* 'gladius, framea'; ns. ~ 36, 15; 43, 7; 58, 8; Hy. 7, 51. 83; gs. *sweordes* 62, 11; 88, 44; ds. *sweorde* 9, 7; 16, 13; 21, 21; 43, 4; 77, 62. 64; 143, 10; Hy. 1, 10; 5, 15; as. *sweord* 7, 13; 34, 3; 36, 14; 44, 4; 63, 4; 75, 4; Hy. 7, 80; np. *sweord* 149, 6.

sweotullice adv. 'manifeste'; 49, 3.

swergan stv. 'jurare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *swergu* Hy. 7, 78; 3. sg. *swered* 14, 4; 3. pl. *swergad* 62, 12; ind. prt. 1. sg. *swor* 88, 4. 36; 94, 11; 118, 106; 2. sg. *swore* 88, 50; 3. sg. *swor* 23, 4; 109, 4; 131, 2. 11; Hy. 9, 8; 3. pl. *sworun* 101, 9; p. prs. asm. *swergendan* Hy. 9, 7.

sweswe conj. 'tamquam, sicut'; 153mal; *swe sw* (!) 57, 9; Hy. 7, 2; *swe se* 124, 1.

swiðe adv. 'valde, multum, nimium, nimis, quam'; 6, 4. 11; 18, 11; 30, 12; 36, 23; 45, 2; 46, 10; 47, 2; 62, 2; 72, 1; 77, 29. 59; 78, 8; 83, 2; 85, 15; 91, 6; 92, 5; 95, 4; 96, 9; 102, 8; 104, 24; 106, 38; 108, 30; 111, 1; 115, 10; 118, 4. 47. 96. 138. 156; 119, 6; 122, 3. 4; 132, 1; 138, 14. 17; 141, 7; 144, 3. 8; *swide* 22, 5; 30, 20.

swiðlice adv. 'vehementer'; 20, 2; 103, 1; 118, 48. 140. 167; Hy. 6, 13.

swiðra adj. comp. 'dexter'; nsf. *swiðre* 17, 36; 20, 9; 25, 10; 43, 4; 44, 5; 47, 11; 62, 9; 77, 54; 79, 16; 88, 14; 117, 16; 136, 5; 137, 7; 143, 8. 11; Hy. 5, 8. 9; (*swiðre* 89, 12 für d. acc.); *swið!* 138, 10; gs. *swiðra!* 16, 8; *swiðran* 19, 7;

76, 11; 120, 5; *swiđ!* 79, 18; ds. *swiđra!* 15, 8; 16, 8; *swiđran* 15, 11; 44, 10; 59, 7; 90, 7; 108, 6. 31; 109, 1. 5; 141, 5; as. *swiđran* 72, 24; 73, 11; 88, 26. 43; 97, 1; 107, 7; Hy. 5, 20; 7, 79.

swiđur comp. adv.; *a hu longe swiđur* adv. 'usquequaque' 37, 9; 118, 8. 43. 51. 107.

swigian swv. 'silere, tacere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *swigađ* 49, 3; imp. sg. *swiga* 27, 1; 34, 22; 38, 13; 82, 2; 108, 2; ind. prt. 1. sg. *swigade* 31, 3; 38, 3; 49, 21; 3. pl. *swigedon* 106, 29; *swigadon* 106, 30.

geswigian swv. 'conticescere'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *geswigiađ* Hy. 4, 19.

swinen adj. 'porcinus'; npn. *swinnan* (lat. abl. sing. 'porcina') 16, 14.

swingan stv. 'flagellare'; p. prt. *geswungen* 72, 14; pl. *swungne* 72, 5.

swinge f. *(ōn)* 'verber'; dp. *swingum* 88, 33.

swirban n. 'cervix'; ap. ~ 128, 4; Hy. 6, 28.

swoeg m. *(i)* 'sonitus, sonus'; ns. ~ 18, 5; 41, 5; gs. *swoeges* 76, 18; ds. *swoege* 9, 7; *swoge* 150, 3; as. *swo*[*e*]*g* 64, 8.

swoete adj. 'dulcis'; nsm. ~ 24, 8; apm. *swoet* für *swoete* 54, 15; npn. *swoete* 118, 103; npm. comp. *swoetran* 18, 11.

swoetnis f. *(jō)* 'dulcitudo'; gs. *swetnisse* 20, 4; 30, 20; ds. *swoetnisse* 67, 11.

syl f. *(i)* 'columna'; ds. *syle* 98, 7; ap. *syle* 74, 4.

symbeldeg m. *(a)* 'dies festus, solemnis'; as. ~ 75, 11; *deg symbel* 117, 27.

symbellic adj. 'festus'; apm. *symbellice* 73, 8.

symbelnis f. *(jō)* 'solemnitas'; gs. *symbelnisse* 80, 4.

symblian swv. 'epulari'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *symbliað* 67, 4; p. prs. gs. *symbliendes* 41, 5.

synderlice adv. 'singulariter'; 4, 10; 140, 10.

syndrig adj. 'singulus, singularis'; dpm. *syndrigum* 61, 13; apm. *syndrie* 7, 12; 41, 11; 144, 2; apf. *syndrie* 6, 7; nsn. *syndring* (!) 79, 14.

syngian swv. 'peccare'; inf. ~ 4, 5; 77, 17; opt. prs. 1. sg. *syngie* 118, 11; ind. prt. 1. sg. *syngade* 40, 5; *synngade* 50, 6; 1. pl. *syngadun* 105, 6; 3. pl. *syngadon* 77, 32; *syngadun* Hy. 7, 7; p. prs. gp. *syngiendra* 81, 2.

syn f. *(jō)* 'peccatum'; ns. ~ 58, 5; 108, 14; ds. *synne* 24, 11; as. *synne* 31, 2; 108, 7; np. *synne* 31, 1; gp. *synna* 37, 4; Hy. 9, 14; dp. *synnum* 50, 11; 77, 38; 78, 9; 140, 4; ap. *synne* 24, 18; 84, 3; 88, 33; 102, 10; Hy. 3, 19.

synnful adj. 'peccator'; nsm. *synfulla* 9, 17. 24. 25; 36, 10. 12. 21. 32; 38, 2; 111, 10; gsm. *synfullan* 9, 36; 54, 4; 70, 4; 108, 2; *synfulles* 139, 5; 140, 5; ds. *synfullan* 49, 16; 93, 13; 139, 9; as. *synfullan* 108, 6; np. *synfulle* 36, 20; 72, 12; 74, 9; 93, 3; 103, 35; 118, 95. 110; 128, 3; 140, 10; *synfullan* 9, 18; 10, 3; 36, 14. 34; 57, 4; 67, 3; 91, 8; gp. *synfulra* 3, 8; 7, 10; 31, 10; 33, 22; 35, 12; 36, 16. 17; 57, 11; 72, 3; 74, 11; 81, 4; 83, 11; 90, 8; 96, 10; 111, 10; 118, 61; 124, 3; 128, 4; 145, 9; dp. *synfullum* 27, 3; 36, 40; 72, 3; 118, 53. 155; ap. *synfullan* 10, 7; 105, 18; *synfulle* 100, 8; 118, 19; 138, 19; 144, 20; 146, 6.

tacn n. *(a)* 'prodigium'; as. *tacen* 85, 17; gp. *tacna* 104, 27; dp. *tacnum* 64, 9; ap. *tacen* 45, 9; 73, 4. 9; 77, 43; 134, 9.

tear m. *(a)* 'lacrima'; np. *tearas* 41, 4; gp. *teara* 79, 6;

83, 7; dp. *tearum* 6, 7; 55, 13; 79, 6; 114, 8; 125, 5; ap. *tearas* 38, 13; 55, 9.

telan swv. 'detrahere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *teles* Hy. 6, 25; 3. pl. *telaþ* 108, 20. 29; ind. prt. 2. sg. *teldes* 49, 20; 3. pl. *teldun* 108, 4; *teldon* 37, 21; p. prs. asm. *telendne* 100, 5; pl. *telende* 70, 13; gp. *telendra* Hy. 7, 49.

telnis f. *(jō)* 'vituperatio'; as. *telnisse* 30, 14.

tempel n. *(a)* 'templum'; ns. ~ 64, 5; gs. *temples* 47, 10; 143, 12; Hy. 13, 14; ds. *temple* 5, 8; 10, 5; 17, 7; 27, 2; 28, 9; 67, 30; 137, 2; *tempe!* 26, 4; as. *tempel* 44, 16; 78, 1.

ten num. 'decem'; 32, 2; 67, 18; 90, 7; 143, 9; *ten* distr. num. 'deni'; Hy. 7, 59.

tenstrenge adj. 'decacordus'; dsf. *tenstrengre* 91, 4.

teolung f. *(ō)* 'studium'; gs. *teolunge* 27, 4; dp. *teolungum* 105, 29; ap. *teolunge* 98, 8.

teona m. *(an)* 'injuria'; as. *tionan* 102, 6; *teonan* 145, 7.

tid f. *(i)* 'tempus'; ns. ~ 80, 16; 101, 14; 118, 126; Hy. 6, 4; ds. *tide* 4, 8; Hy. 7, 58; as. *tid* 9, 26; 20, 10; 31, 6; 33, 2; 36, 19. 39; 68, 14; 70, 9; 74, 3; 103, 19. 27; 105, 3; 118, 20; 144, 15; Hy. 7, 54. 67; 13, 27; np. *tide* 30, 16; gp. *tida* 88, 46.

tigule f. *(ōn)* 'testa'; ns. ~ 21, 16.

timber n. *(a)* 'aedificium'; ds. *timbre* 101, 8; gp. *timbra* 128, 6.

timbran swv. 'aedificare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *timbriu* 88, 5; 2. sg. *timbres* 27, 5; 3. sg. *timbreð* 101, 17; 3. pl. *timbriaþ* 126, 1; opt. prs. 3. sg. *timbrie* 126, 1; p. prs. sg. *timbriende* 146, 2; pl. *timbrende* 117, 22; ind. prt. 3. sg. *timbrade* 77, 69; 3. pl. *timbradun* 128, 3; p. prt. *timbred* 88, 3; 121, 3; pl. *timbrede* 68, 36. Vgl. Zeuner, § 54, 10.

fortimbran swv. 'obstruere'; p. prt. *fortimbred* 62, 12.

getimbran swv. 'instruere'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *getimbru* 31, 8; p. prt. pl. *getimbred* 50, 20.

timpana m. *(an)* 'tympanum'; ds. *timpanan* 149, 3; 150, 4; as. *timpanan* 67, 26; 80, 3.

tiona s. *teona.*

to prp. c. d. 'ad'; 142mal; *to* c. dat. = lt. dat. 10, 2; 15, 2; 16, 14; 34, 3; 49, 7. 12. 16; 74, 5; 90, 2; 107, 4; 109, 1; = lt. acc. 44, 10; 88, 35; 90, 7; 108, 6. 31; 109, 1. 5.

tobreocan stv. 'confringere'; p. prt. pl. *tobrocene* Hy. 6, 12. Vgl. *gebreocan*, S. 80.

tobringan s. *bringan.*

tocuman s. *cuman.*

todælan s. *dælan.*

todælnis f. *(jō)* 'divisio'; ap. *todælnisse* 135, 13.

todal n. *(a)* 'distributio'; gs. *todales* 77, 54.

to dege 'hodie' s. *deg.*

toð m. (cons.) 'dens'; as. ~ Hy. 11, 6; np. *toðas* 56, 5; dp. *todum* 111, 10; *toðum* 34, 16; 36, 12; 123, 6; ap. *toeð* 3, 8; Hy. 7, 49; *toð* 57, 7.

toflowan s. *flowan.*

togecegan s. *cegan.*

togeecan swv. 'adjicere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *togeeces* 60, 7; opt. prs. 3. sg. *togeece* 113, 14.

togelædan s. *lædan.*

togeotan stv. 'diffundere'; p. prt. *togoten* 44, 3.

togeteon stv. 'adtrahere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *togeteh* 118, 131.

tohwon adv. 'ut quid'; 4, 3; 9, 22; 48, 6; 67, 17; 73, 1. 11; 79, 13; 87, 15; 113, 5.

tolehlaecað s. *toneolæcan.*

tolesan swv. 'dissolvere, resolvere'; ind. prt. 2. sg. *tolesdes* 88, 45; p. prs. gs. *tolesendes* 119, 4; p. prt. pl. *tolesde* 34, 16; 72, 21; Hy. 7, 71; 12, 2.

tolesnis f. *(jō)* 'desolatio'; ds. *tolesnisse* 72, 19.

toneolæcan swv. 'appropiare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *toneolaeceð* 87, 4; *toniolaeceð* 118, 169; 3. pl. *toneolicað* 26, 2; *tolehlaecað!* 37, 12; *toniolaecað* Hy. 6, 3; ind. prt. 3. sg. *toniolachte* 54, 22; 3. pl. *toneolachton* 118, 150; p. prs. ds. *toneolaecendum* 148, 14.

toneolicað s. *toneolæcan.*

tor m. *(a)* 'turris'; ns. ~ 60, 4; dp. *torrum* 47, 13; 121, 7.

tosaecendes s. *toscacan.*

toscacan stv. 'concutere'; p. prs. gs. *tosaecendes!* 28, 8.

toscadan swv. 'discernere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *toscadeð* 67, 15; 81, 1; opt. prs. 3. sg. *toscade* 49, 4; imp. sg. *toscad* 42, 1; p. prs. *toscadende* 67, 10.

tosettan s. *settan.*

toslitan stv. 'conscindere'; ind. prt. 2. sg. *toslite* 29, 12; 73, 15; 115, 16; 3. sg. *toslat* 77, 13. 15; 104, 41; 106, 14; p. prt. *tosliten* 140, 7; Hy. 6, 20; 13, 14.

tosomne adv. gewöhnlich verbunden mit Verben, dem lat. präfix 'con-' entsprechend, 34, 15; 67, 26; 84, 11.

tosomne bicuman s. *cuman.*

tostencan swv. 'dissipare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *tostences* 142, 12; 143, 6; 3. sg. *tostenceð* 32, 10; (43, 3! sollte Plural sein;) 52, 6; 144, 20; imp. sg. *tostenc* 67, 31; ind. prt. 2. sg. *tostenctes* 17, 41; 88, 11; 3. sg. *tostencte* 17, 15; 3. pl. *tostenctun* 118, 126; p. prt. pl. *tostencte* 140, 7.

tostencnis f. *(jō)* 'dispersio'; ap. *tostencnisse* 146, 2.

tostondan s. *stondan.*

tostregdan s. *stregdan.*

toweorpan stv. 'destruere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *toweorpeð* 51, 7; opt. prs. 2. sg. *toweorpe* 8, 3; imp. sg. *toweorp* 27, 5; 58, 12; ind. prt. 2. sg. *towurpe* 9, 7; 59, 3; 88, 41; 3. pl. *towurpun* 10, 4.

toword adj. 'venturus'; nsf. ~ 21, 32; 70, 18; dsf. *towordre* Hy. 7, 58.

treodan stv. 'conculcare'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *trides* 90, 13.

bitreodan stv. 'conculcare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *bitreodaþ* 138, 11.

fortreodan stv. 'conculcare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *fortrideð* 7, 6; p. prs. gs. *fortreodendes* 56, 4; ind. prt. 3. sg. *fortred* 55, 2; 3. pl. *fortredon* 55, 3.

treow n. *(wa)* 'lignum, arbustum'; ds. *treo* 95, 10; as. *trew* 104, 33; np. *trew* 79, 11; 95, 12; 103, 16; *treo* 148, 9; gp. *trea* 73, 5.

treowyrm m. *(i)* 'aerugo'; ds. *treowyrme* 77, 46.

trum adj. 'firmus'; dsm. *trumum* Hy. 7, 25; asf. *trume* Hy. 6, 10.

trymenis f. *(jō)* 'firmamentum, munitio'; ns. ~ 17, 3; 18, 2; 24, 14; 30, 4; 70, 3; 71, 16; 72, 4; ds. *trymenisse* 150, 1; Hy. 8, 23; as. *trymenisse* 104, 16; ap. *trymenisse* 88, 41.

trymman swv. 'firmare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *trymeð* 36, 24; p. prs. *trymmende* 70, 21; ind. prt. 3. pl. *trymedun* 63, 6.

getrymman swv. 'confirmare, munire'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *getrymmu* 31, 8; 3. sg. *getrymeð* 36, 17; 92, 1; 103, 15; opt. prs. 3. sg. *getrymme* 19, 5; 3. pl. *getrymen* Hy. 7, 87; imp. sg. *getrime* 50, 14; *getryme* 67, 29; 118, 28; ind. prt. 1. sg. *getrymede* 74, 4; 2. sg. *getrymedes* 37, 3; 40, 13; 73, 12; 79, 16. 18; 3. sg. *getrymede* 102, 11; 104, 24; p. prt. sg. *getrymed*

70, 6; 87, 8; 88, 14; 89, 2; 111, 8; 116, 2; Hy. 6, 9; *getrymede* 59, 11; 70, 3; 107, 11; pl. *getrymed* 110, 8; 138, 16; *getrymede* 32, 6; 104, 4.

tu num. 'duo'; 61, 12.

tunge f. *(ōn)* 'lingua'; ns. ~ 15, 9; 21, 16; 36, 30; 44, 2; 49, 19; 50, 16; 51, 4; 56, 5; 67, 24; 70, 24; 72, 9; 118, 172; 125, 2; 136, 6; ds. *tungan* 9, 28; 14, 3; 38, 2. 5; 51, 6; 65, 17; 77, 36; 108, 3; 119, 2. 3; as. *tungan* 11, 4. 5; 33, 14; 34, 28? 80, 6; np. *tungan* 63, 9; dp. *tungum* 5, 11; 13, 3; ap. *tungan* 54, 10; 63, 4; 139, 4.

turtur m. *(a)* 'turtur'; ns. ~ 83, 4.

twibill n. *(a)* 'bipennis'; is. *twibille* 73, 6.

twiecge adj.. 'anceps'; npn. ~ 149, 6.

twig n. *(a)* 'ramnus, palmes'; ap. *twigu* 57, 10; 79, 12.

twitælgad adj. (p. prt.) 'diplois'; isf. *twitælgade* 108, 29.

twoegen num. 'duo'; n. *twegen* Hy. 7, 59; g. *twoega* Hy. 6, 2.

Tyrus 'Tyrus'; 86, 4.

uðwiota m. *(an)* 'senior'; ap. *uðwiotan* 104, 22; *uðweotan* 118, 100.

ufan adv. 'desuper'; 77, 23.

ufancumende part.-adj. 'oriens'; nsm. ~ Hy. 9, 15.

uferra adj. comp. 'superior'; dpn. *uferrum* 103, 13; apn. *uferran* 103, 3.

un s. *unnyt.*

unarefnendlic adj. 'intolerabilis'; asn. ~ 123, 5.

unbeorendnis f. *(jō)* 'sterilitas'; as. *unbeorednisse* (!) 34, 12.

unbeorende adj. 'sterilis'; nsf. *unbeorendu* Hy. 4, 10; asf. *unbeorende* 112, 9.

unbesmiten adj. 'inpollutus'; nsm. ~ 17, 31.

uncuð adj. 'incertus'; apn. *uncúðan* 50, 8.

under prp. c. d. 'sub, subtus'; 8, 8; 9, 28; 13, 3; 16, 8; 17, 10. 37. 40. 48; 44, 6; 46, 4; 65, 17; 90, 4; 105, 42; 139, 4; 143, 2; Hy. 6, 33; — c. a. 17, 39.

underðeodan swv. 'subdere, subjicere'; p. prs. *underðeodende* 143, 2; ind. prt. 2. sg. *underdeodes* 8, 8; *underðeodes* 17, 48; 3. sg. *underðeodde* 46, 4; *underðiodde* Hy. 7, 60; p. prt. *underdeoded* 61, 2; *underðioded* 36, 7; 61, 6; pl. *underðeoded* 59, 10; *underðiodde* 107, 10.

unfulfremednis f. *(jō)* 'imperfectum'; as. *unfulfremednisse* 138, 16.

ungefoerne adj. 'invius'; dsn. *ungefoernan* 62, 3; 106, 40.

ungehaelendlic adj. 'insanabilis'; nsf. ~ Hy. 7, 48; *ungehaeledlic* Hy. 7, 65.

ungereordedlic adj. 'insatiabilis'; dsf. *ungereordedlicre* 100, 5.

ungeselignis f. *(jō)* 'infelicitas'; ns. ~ 13, 3.

ungewyrht n. f.; *bi ungewyrhtum* adv. 'gratis'; 34, 7. 19; 68, 5; 108, 3; 118, 161; 119, 7.

unnytt adj. 'inutilis'; npm. *unnytte* 13, 3; *un* für *unnytte* 52, 4.

unondcyðignis f. *(jō)* 'ignorantia'; gs. *unondcyðignisse* 24, 7.

unondgetful adj. 'insensatus'; npm. *unondgetfulle* Hy. 7, 62.

unreht n. *(a)* 'iniquitas'; as. ~ 40, 7; 63, 3; 91, 10; 93, 4. 16.

unreht adj. 'iniquus'; nsm. ~ 118, 118; dsm. *unrehtum* 42, 1; asm. *unrehtne* 118, 128; *unrehtan* 139, 12; npm. *unrehte* 26, 12; 34, 11; *unrehtan* 36, 38; 118, 85; [*un*]*rehtan*

118, 86; gpm. *unrehtra* Hy. 6, 27; asf. *unrehte* 118, 36; asn. *unreht* 40, 9; 63, 3; apn. *unrehtan* 9, 24; 25, 4; 62, 12; 100, 7.

unrehthæmdere m. *(ja)* 'adulter'; dp. *unrehthæmderum* 49, 18.

unrehtlic adj. 'iniquus'; npm. *unrehtlice* 118, 126. 150.

unrehtlice adv. 'inique'; 34, 19; 37, 20; 43, 18; 70, 4; 74, 5; 118, 51. 78; ~ 'injuste'; 105, 6; 118, 78.

unrehtwis adj. 'injustus, iniquus'; nsm. *unrehtwisa* 35, 2; dsm. *unrehtwisum* 139, 2; *unrehtwisan* 17, 49; npm. *unrehtwise* 103, 35; *unrehtwisan* 5, 6; 24, 4; 36, 28; 85, 14; gpm. *unrehtwisra* 64, 4; dpm. *unrehtwisum* 74, 5; 139, 5; apm. *urehtwisan* 50, 15; *unrehtwisan* 118, 113; dsf. *unrehtwisre* 24, 19; dpf. *unrehtwisum* 119, 2.

unrehtwislic adj. 'injustus'; npm. *unrehtwislice* 68, 5.

unrehtwisnis f. *(jō)* 'iniquitas, injustitia'; ns. ~ 7, 4. 17; 16, 3; 26, 12; 48, 6; 54, 11. 12; 56, 2; 58, 5; 72, 7; 91, 16; 106, 42; 108, 14; 118, 69; Hy. 7, 7; *unrehtwisse!* 35, 4; *unrehtwisniss* 118, 133; gs. *unrehtwisnisse* 17, 5; 88, 23; 106, 17; 118, 29. 104; 138, 24; 143, 8. 11; *unrehtwisnise* 93, 20; ds. *unrehtwisnisse* 17, 24; 38, 12; 49, 21? 50, 4; 58, 5; 61, 11; 71, 14; 72, 6; 124, 3; as. *unrehtwisnisse* 5, 5. 7; 6, 9; 7, 15; 10, 6; 13, 4; 27, 3; 30, 19; 35, 3. 5. 18; 36, 1. 7; 44, 8; 50, 3. 5; 51, 3—5; 52, 5; 54, 10; 57, 3; 58, 3. 6; 63, 7; 65, 18; 68, 28; 72, 8; 74, 6; 81, 2; 84, 3; 91, 8; 93, 4; 100, 8; 105, 6; 118, 3. 78. 163; 124, 5; 140, 4. 9; *unrehtwisniss* 37, 19; np. *unrehtwisnisse* 25, 10; 31, 1; 37, 5; 39, 13; gp. *unrehtwisnissa* 73, 20; dp. *unrehtwisnissum* 38, 9; 50, 7; 102, 3; 105, 43; 129, 8; ap. *unrehtwisnisse* 31, 5; 50, 11; 54, 4; 57, 3; 72, 19; 78, 8; 88, 33; 89, 8; 93, 23; 102, 10. 12; 106, 17; 128, 3; 129, 3.

unrot adj. 'tristis'; nsm. ~ 41, 10; 42, 2; nsf. ~ 41, 6. 12; 42, 5.

unsceððende adj. 'innocens'; nsm. ~ 17, 26; 23, 4; dsm. *unscedendum* 17, 26; npm. *unsceððende* 24, 21; apm. *unsceððende* 25, 6; *unsceððendan* 72, 13; asn. *insceðende* 93, 21; *insceððende* 105, 38.

unsceðful adj. 'innocens'; asm. *unsceðfullan* 14, 5.

unsceðfulnis f. *(jō)* 'innocentia'; ds. *unsceðfulnisse* 7, 9; 17, 25; 25, 1. 11; 83, 13; 100, 2; as. *unsceðfulnisse* 17, 21; 40, 13.

unscyldig adj. 'innocens'; asm. *unscyldgan* 9, 29.

untelwyrðe adj. 'inrepraehensibilis'; nsf. ~ 18, 8.

untrum adj. 'infirmus'; nsm. ~ 6, 3; 104, 37; npm. *untrume* Hy. 4, 9.

untrymnis f. *(jō)* 'infirmitas'; ds. *untrynisse* (!) 40, 4.

unwemme adj. 'immaculatus'; nsm. ~ 17, 24; 18, 14; dsm. *unwemman* 100, 2. 6; asm. *unwemne* 17, 33; *unwemman* 63, 5; npm. *unwemme* 118, 1; gpm. *unwemra* 36, 18; nsf. *unwemme* 118, 80; npn. *unwemme* Hy. 7, 8.

unwis adj. 'insipiens'; nsm. ~ 91, 7; *unwisa* 13, 1; 48, 11; 52, 1; ds. *unwisan* 38, 9; 73, 22; np. *unwise* 75, 6; 93, 8; dp. *unwisum* 48, 13. 21; asf. *unwise* Hy. 7, 43; nsn. *unwis* 73, 18.

unwisdom m. *(a)* 'insipientia'; gs. *unwisdomes* 37, 6; ds. *unwisdome* 21, 3; as. *unwisdom* 68, 6.

up adv. 'sursum'; 49, 4; *upp* 113, (3).

upahebban s. *hebban.*

upahefenis f. *(jō)* 'elatio'; np. *upahefenisse* 92, 4; ap. *upahefenisse* 87, 8.

upareccan s. *reccan.*

upcuman s. *cuman.*

upcyme m. *(i)* 'ortus, exortus'; ds. *upcyme* 49, 1; 106, 3; 112, 3; as. *upcyme* Hy. 12, 5.

upeornan stv. 'oriri, exoriri'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *upeorneð* 71, 7; 3. pl. *upeornaþ* 91, 8.

uphebban s. *hebban.*

uphefenis f. *(jō)* 'elevatio'; ns. ~ 140, 2.

upræran swv. 'erigere'; p. prs. *uprærende* Hy. 4, 15.

upreccan s. *reccan.*

upstige m. *(i)* 'ascensus'; ns. ~ 83, 6; as. ~ 103, 3.

upstigend m. (cons.) 'ascensor'; dp. *upstigendum* Hy. 5, 34; ap. *upstigende* Hy. 5, 6. Vgl. *onstigend*, S. 162.

ur pron. poss. 'noster'; nsm. *ur* 8, 2. 10; 11, 5; 32, 20; 45, 8. 12; 47, 15; 49, 3; 61, 9; 64, 6; 66, 7; 67, 20. 21; 73, 12; 76, 14; 78, 9; 83, 10; 91, 16; 93, 23; 94, 7; 98, 9; 104, 7; 112, 5; 113, (3); 114, 5; 123, 8; 125, 2; 134, 5; 135, 23; 146, 5; Hy. 4, 5; 7, 61; 11, 10; gsm. *ures* 19, 6. 8; 43, 21; 47, 2. 9; 88, 19; 89, 17; 91, 14; 97, 3; 133, 1; 134, 2; Hy. 9, 15; dsm. *urum* 17, 32; 39, 4; 43, 14; 46, 7; 78, 4; 80, 2; 94, 1; 97, 5; 122, 2; 146, 1. 7; Hy. 7, 5; 9, 8; asm. *urne* 34, 14; 65, 8; 98, 5. 9; vsm. *ur* 84, 5; 98, 8; 105, 47; npm. *ure* 21, 5; 43, 2; 77, 3; 79, 7; 89, 9; 105, 7; 121, 2; Hy. 7, 62; gpm. *ura* 135, 24; Hy. 9, 9; dpm. *urum* 43, 11. 14; 46, 4; 77, 5; 78, 4. 12; 79, 7; 89, 14; 105, 6; Hy. 9, 5. 7. 11; 10, 11; apm. *ure* 43, 6; Hy. 3, 24; 9, 17; — nsf. *ur* 32, 20. 21; 43, 19. 25; 84, 13; 89, 8; 122, 4; 123, 5. 7; 125, 2; gsf. *ure* Hy. 13, 13; dsf. *ure* 34, 25; 84, 10; 135, 23; asf *ure* 11, 5; 43, 24; 102, 14; 125, 4; isf. *ure* Hy. 13, 24; npf. *ure* 11, 5; Hy. 7, 55; gpf. *ura* 89, 17; dpf. *urum* 64, 4; 78, 9; Hy. 11, 4; *urum* für *ure* 102, 10; apf. *ure* 43, 19. 21; 78, 8; 89, 8; 102, 10. 12; Hy. 13, 29; — nsn. *ur* 45, 2; 88, 18; gsn. *ures* Hy. 3, 24; dsn. *urum* 65, 11;

npn. *ur* 34, 21; 89, 9; 122, 2; 140, 7; gpn. *ura* 89, 10; Hy. 13, 25; dpn. *urum* 43, 2. 10; 59, 12; 78, 10; 107, 12; 117, 23; apn. *ur* 65, 12; 73, 9.

urne s. *eornan.*

ut adv. 'foras' 40, 7.

utalædan s. *lædan; utaleoran* s. *leoran.*

utalucan stv. 'evellere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *utaluceð* 51, 7; p. prt. *utalocen* 128, 6.

utan adv. 'a foris'; 58, 15; Hy. 7, 50.

utatynan swv. 'excludere'; p. prt. pl. *utatyned* 67, 31.

ute adv. 'foris' 30, 12.

utgan s. *gan.*

utgong m. *(a)* 'egressio, exitus'; ns. ~ 18, 7; 64, 9; 67, 21; 118, 136; ds. *utgonge* 113, 1; as. *utgong* 106, 33. 35; 120, 8.

utlædan s. *lædan.*

utmestan s. *ytmest.*

utsendan s. *sendan.*

wæ interj. 'heu'; 119, 5.

wæcen f. *(i)* 'vigilia'; ap. *waecene* 76, 5.

wæcian swv. 'vigilare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *waecio* 62, 2; 3. pl. *węciað* 126, 1; ind. prt. 1. sg. *waecade* 101, 8.

wælle f. *(jōn)* 'fons'; ns. *waelle* 35, 10; vs. ~ Hy. 11, 2; np. *waellan* 17, 16; dp. *waellum* 41, 2; *of wellu* (!) Hy. 2, 5; ap. *wællan* 73, 15; *waellan* 103, 10; *wellan* 113, 8; vp. *wællan* Hy. 8, 13.

wæx s. *weax.*

wagrift n. *(a)* 'velum'; ns. ~ Hy. 13, 13.

waldan stv. 'dominari'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *waldes* 88, 10; 109, 2; 3. sg. *waldeð* 9, 26. 31; 21, 29; 58, 14; 65, 7;

71, 8; 102, 19; 118, 133; Hy. 5, 15; p. prs. pl. *waldende* 18, 14; 105, 41.

waldnis f. *(jō)* 'dominatio'; ns. ~ 144, 13.

wall m. *(a)* 'murus'; ns. ~ Hy. 5, 13; ds. *walle* 61, 4; as. *wall* 17, 30; np. *wallas* 50, 20; ap. *wallas* 54, 11.

wallan stv. 'fervere'; opt. prs. 3. sg. *walle* Hy. 11, 9.

we pron. pers. 'nos'; n. ~ ca. 72mal; g. *ur* 86, 7; 105, 4; 113, 12; 135, 23; d. *us* 4, 6; 11, 5; 43, 2. 26; 45, 8. 12; 46, 4; 59, 3. 13; 66, 2; 67, 20. 29; 77, 3; 78, 9? 79, 6; 82, 13; 84, 5. 6. 8; 89, 1. 12; 102, 10. 12; 107, 13; 113, (1); 117, 27; 122, 2. 3; 123, 1. 2. 3; 136, 3. 8; Hy. 9, 2. 9; 11, 10; 13, 10. 18. 22; a. *usic* 5, 13; 11, 8; 43, 8. 10—12. 14. 15. 18. 20. 23; 45, 2; 46, 5; 47, 15; 59, 3. 5. 12. 14; 64, 6; 65, 10—12; 66, 2. 7. 8; 73, 9; 78, 8. 9; 79, 3. 4. 7. 8. 19. 20; 84, 5. 7; 89, 10. 15. 17; 94, 6; 99, 3; 105, 4. 47; 107, 12. 14; 113, 12; 116, 2; 123, 2—4. 6; 125, 3; 135, 24; 136, 3; 137, 2; Hy. 9, 5. 6. 15; 13, 6. 9. 16; [*u*]*sic* 79, 7; *us* 4, 7; 19, 10; 32, 22; 43, 6. 26; 64, 4; 73, 1; 79, 6; Hy. 3, 23; 13, 20;

weax n. *(a)* 'cera'; ns. ~ 21, 15; *wæx* 57, 9; *wex* 67, 3; 96, 5.

węciað s. *wæcian.*

wedelnisse s. *weðelnis.*

weder n. *(a)* 'aura'; as. ~ 106, 29.

weðelnis f. *(jō)* 'inopia, mendicitas'; ds. *weðelnisse* 87, 10; 106, 10. 41; as. *wedelnisse* 43, 24.

weðla m. *(an)* 'inops, egenus'; ns. ~ 39, 18; 69, 6; 73, 21; 85, 1; 87, 16; 108, 22; gs. *weðlan* 13, 6; ds. *weðlan* 71, 13; as. *weðlan* 34, 10; 36, 14; 40, 2; 71, 13; 81, 3. 4; 108, 17; 112, 7; Hy. 4, 15; gp. *weðlena* 11, 6; 139, 13.

weðlian swv. 'egere, mendicare'; opt. prs. 3. pl. *weðlien*

108, 10; p. prs. *weðliende* 36, 25; ind. prt. 3. pl. *weðladon* 33, 11.

weg m. *(a)* 'via'; ns. ~ 17, 31; 48, 14; 76, 14; 138, 24; ds. *wege* 2, 12; 24, 8. 12; 25, 12; 26, 11; 31, 8; 35, 5; 36, 7; 43, 19; 73, 5; 84, 14; 85, 11; 100, 2. 6; 101, 24; 106, 17. 40; 109, 7; 118, 1. 14. 37. 101; 138, 24; 141, 4; 142, 10; Hy. 11, 3; as. *weg* 5, 9; 13, 3; 17, 33; 18, 6; 36, 23; 66, 3; 77, 50; 79, 10. 13; 88, 42; 106, 4. 7; 118, 9. 27. 29. 30. 32. 33. 104. 128; 142, 8; 145, 9; Hy. 9, 17; *wig* 36, 5; np. *wegas* 9, 26; 24, 10; 34, 6; 76, 20; 118, 5. 168; Hy. 7, 6; dp. *wegum* 13, 3; 61, 10; 90, 11; 118, 3; 144, 17; *weogum* 127, 1; ap. *wegas* 15, 11; 24, 4. 9; 36, 34; 38, 2; 50, 15; 80, 14; 94, 11; 102, 7; 118, 15. 26. 59; 138, 4; Hy. 9, 13; *weagas* 16, 4; 17, 22; 36, 18.

wel adv. 'bene'; 32, 3; 35, 4; 39, 10; 67, 17; 91, 15; 95, 2; 117, 25; 124, 4; 127, 2; *bel* 150, 5; *wel ðe* 'euge'; 34, 21. 25; 39, 16; *wel ðæ* 39, 16. S. auch *welgelician*.

welded f. *(i)* 'benefactum'; gp. *weldeda* 77, 11.

weldon s. *don*.

welgelician s. *lician*.

welle s. *wælle*.

welur s. *weolur*.

weoðu s. *cweoðan*.

weofan stv. 'texere'; p. prs. ds. *weofendan* Hy. 3, 6.

weola m. *(an)* 'divitiae, ops'; as. *weolan* 40, 4; np. *weolan* 61, 11; 111, 3; gp. *welena* 48, 7; 51, 9; *weolena* 48, 7; 51, 9; 75, 6; dp. *weolum* 36, 3; 118, 14; ap. *weolan* 36, 16; 48, 11; 72, 12.

weolga interj. 'euge'; 69, 4.

weolig adj. 'dives'; nsm. ~ 48, 3. 17; npn. *weolie* 21, 30; 33, 11; 44, 13; apm. *weolie* Hy. 10, 9; dpn. *weoligum* 9, 29.

weolur f. *(ō)* 'labium'; np. *weolure* 62, 6; 70, 23; *weolre* 11, 5; 118, 171; *weolere* 30, 19; 62, 4; gp. *weolura* 16, 4; 139, 10; *weolera* 20, 3; 58, 13; *beolera* Hy. 6, 32; dp. *weolerum* 13, 3; 16, 1; 21, 8; 44, 3; 58, 8; 88, 35; 105, 33; 118, 13; 119, 2; 139, 4; Hy. 3, 15 ('in talibus'!); *weo[le]rum* 140, 3; ap. *welure* 11, 3; *weolure* 11, 4; 15, 4; 33, 14; 39, 10; 65, 14; *weolere* 50, 17.

weorð n. *(a)* 'pretium'; ns. ~ 48, 9; ds. *weorðe* 43, 13; as. *weorð* Hy. 13, 13.

weorðan stv. 'fieri'; p. prt. *geworden* 9, 10; 17, 19; 21, 15; 29, 8. 11; 30, 12. 13; 32, 9; 37, 15; 48, 13. 21; 58, 17; 60, 4; 62, 8; 68, 9. 11. 12; 70, 7; 72, 23; 73, 21; 75, 3; 86, 5; 87, 5; 88, 42; 89, 1; 93, 22; 101, 7. 8; 103, 20; 105, 36; 108, 25; 110, 8; 113, 2; 117, 14. 21—23. 28; 118, 56. 83; 138, 6; 143, 4; 148, 5; Hy. 2, 4; 5, 2; 7, 16. 29; *geworðen* 48, 17; pl. *gewordne* 13, 1. 3; 21, 6; 52, 2. 4; 63, 8; 68, 4; 72, 19; 78, 4. 8; 82, 9; 91, 6; 92, 5; 106, 39; 118, 50; 125, 1. 3; 138, 22.

forweorðan stv. 'perire, disperire'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *forweorðed* 9, 6; *forweorðeð* 9, 19; 36, 38; 40, 6; 111, 10; 2. pl. *forweorðað* 9, 37; 3. pl. *forweordað* 9, 4; *forweorðað* 36, 20. 22. 34. 38; 48, 11; 72, 27; 79, 17; 91, 10; 101, 27; 145, 4; opt. prs. 3. sg. *forweorðe* 108, 15; 2. pl. *forweorðen* 2, 12; 3. pl. *forweorðen* 67, 3; 82, 18; 91, 8; ind. prt. 3. sg. *forweard* 9, 7; 118, 176; 141, 5; 3. pl. *forwurdun* 72, 19; 82, 11; opt. prt. 1. sg. *forwurde* 118, 92; Hy. 3, 18.

weorðian swv. 'adorare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *weorðiu* 137, 2; 2. sg. *weorðas* 80, 10; 3. sg. *weorðað* 65, 4; Hy. 12, 8; 3. pl. *weorðiað* 44, 12; 71, 11. 15; 85, 9; 96, 7; 113, (6); opt. prs. 1. pl. *weorðien* 94, 6; 3. pl. *weorðien* Hy. 7, 85; imp. pl. *wearðiað* 28, 2; *weorðiað* 95, 9; 96, 7; 98, 5. 9;

ind. prt. 1. pl. *weorðadun* 131, 7; 3. pl. *weorðadon* 21, 30; *weorðadun* 105, 19.

weorud n. *(a)* 'exercitus'; as. *weorud* 135, 15; gp. *weoreda* Hy. 5, 5.

weoruld f. *(ō)* 'saeculum'; ns. ~ 89, 8; gs. *werulde* 101, 29; *weorulde* 9, 6. 37; 18, 10; 20, 5. 7; 21, 27; 32, 11; 36, 27. 29; 44, 7. 18; 47, 15; 51, 10; 60, 7. 9; 71, 5. 9; 77, 2; 78, 13; 82, 18; 83, 5; 88, 5. 30; 91, 8; 99, 5; 101, 13. 25; 102, 17; 103, 5. 31; 110, 3. 8. 10; 111, 3. 9; 118, 44. 90; 131, 14; 134, 13; 142, 3; 144, 1. 2. 21; 145, 10; 148, 6; Hy. 7, 11; 13, 27; ds. *werulde* 24, 6; 40, 14; 54, 20; 72, 12; 73, 12; *weorulde* 76, 9; 89, 2; 92, 2; 102, 17; 105, 1. 48; 118, 52; 135, 1—6. 12. 17. 22. 23. 25. 26; Hy. 9, 4; 11, 16; 13, 2. 32; as. *weoruld* 9, 6. 37; 17, 51; 18, 10; 20, 5. 7; 21, 27; 32, 11, 36, 27. 29; 40, 14; 44, 7. 18; 51, 10. 11; 60, 5. 7. 9; 71, 5. 19; 78, 13; 82, 13; 83, 5; 88, 5. 30; 89, 2; 91, 8; 99, 5; 101, 13. 25. 29; 102, 17; 103, 5. 31; 104, 8; 105, 31. 48; 106, 1; 110, 3. 5. 8. 10; 111, 3. 9; 112, 2; 113, 18; 117, 1. 3. 4. 29; 118, 44. 90; 120, 8; 124, 2; 130, 3; 131, 12. 14; 134, 13; 135, 7—11. 13—21. 24; 137, 8; 144, 1. 2. 21; 145, 7. 10; 148, 6; Hy. 5, 33; 10, 11; *weorund!* 47, 15; *weorulde* 117, 2; *weor*[*uld*] 132, 3; gp. *weorulda* 144, 13; ap. *weorulðe* 43, 9; *weorulde* 47, 15; 71, 17; 72, 26; 74, 10; 77, 69; 78, 13; Hy. 8, 22. 24.

weoras s. *wer.*

weosan v. 'esse'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *wes* 34, 14; 36, 25; 62, 7; 72, 14; 76, 4. 12; 94, 10; 118, 52. 55; 119, 7; 142, 5; Hy. 1, 1; 2. sg. *were* 85, 17; 88, 20; 98, 8; Hy. 13, 1. 6. 12. 18. 20; 3. sg. *wes* 13, 5; 16, 10; 17, 8. 42; 21, 15; 26, 12; 36, 36; 37, 8; 39, 13. 18; 40, 7; 43, 13; 48, 13. 21; 49, 1; 52, 6; 58, 5; 61, 12; 65, 14; 68, 21; 71, 12;

73, 3; 76, 19; 77, 30. 37; 78, 3; 79, 14; 84, 12; 86, 5; 96, 4. 11; 97, 3; 103, 20; 104, 8. 17. 34. 37. 42; 105, 9. 17. 31. 38—40. 45; 106, 12. 18. 27; 107, 8; 108, 17; 111, 4; 113, 2. 3. 12; 118, 23. 50. 56. 129. 151; 119, 6; 123, 1. 2; 135, 23; 140, 7; 141, 5; 142, 3; 143, 11; 145, 3; Hy. 1, 7; 4, 12; 6, 12; 7, 16. 18. 23. 29. 30. 36. 37; 9, 3; 10, 10; 1. u. 3. pl. *werun* 13, 3; 16, 14; 17, 16. 18. 46; 21, 6. 8; 22, 4; 30, 14; 32, 9; 34, 13. 15; 37, 13; 40, 7; 41, 4; 45, 4; 46, 10; 52, 4; 54, 4. 19; 63, 7; 67, 31; 68, 4. 27; 72, 8. 18. 19; 76, 17; 77, 29. 35. 36. 58; 80, 16; 82, 11; 84, 11; 86, 4. 6; 89, 9; 91, 8; 104, 12; 105, 7. 13. 21. 28. 35. 39. 41—44; 106, 2. 13. 19. 25. 27. 28. 30; 118, 54. 61. 86. 161; 121, 2; 136, 1; 140, 6; 148, 5; Hy. 4, 10; 5, 23; 7, 48; opt. prt. 1. sg. *were* 49, 21; 3. sg. *were* 54, 13; 68, 21; 71, 7; 89, 2; 3. pl. *weren* 89, 2.

weosten s. *woesten.*

weotendum s. *witan.*

weotudlice adv. 'nam'; 18, 12; 22, 4; 118, 24; Hy. 13, 13.

wepen n. *(a)* 'arma'; np. ~ 56, 5; gp. *wepna* Hy. 6, 24; ap. *wepen* 34, 2; 45, 10.

wer f. *(ō)* 'pactum'; as. *were* 118, 158.

wer m. *(a)* 'vir'; ns. ~ 31, 2; 33, 9; 39, 5; 83, 6; 91, 7; 111, 1; 126, 5; 139, 12; Hy. 4, 19; gs. *weres* 146, 10; Hy. 6, 14; ds. *were* 17, 26. 49; 139, 2; as. *wer* 5, 7; 79, 18; 104, 17; 139, 12; np. *weoras* 54, 24; 75, 6; dp. *weorum* 25, 9; 58, 3; vp. *weoras* 138, 19.

werc n. *(a)* 'opera, opus'; ns. ~ 108, 20; Hy. 6, 36; *wer* für *werc* 110, 3; ds. *werce* 61, 13; 85, 8; 103, 23; as. *werc* 43, 2; np. *wer!* 110, 7; *werc* 32, 4; 65, 3; 91, 6; 101, 26; 103, 24; 110, 2; 113, (4); 134, 15; 138, 14; 144,

10; Hy. 7, 5; gp. *werca* 76, 12; 77, 7; 103, 13; 105, 13; 110, 6; dp. *wercum* 9, 17; 27, 4; 76, 13; 91, 5; 103, 31; 105, 39; 142, 5; 144, 13. 17; ap. *werc* 8, 4. 7; 18, 2; 27, 5; 32, 15; 44, 2; 45, 9; 63, 10; 65, 5; 89, 16. 17; 94, 9; 105, 35; 106, 22. 24; 117, 17; 137, 8; 144, 4. 9; Hy. 6, 2; *wer* 104, 1; *wire* 16, 4; vp. *werc* 8, 1; 102, 22.

wergan swv. 'malignare'; inf. ~ 104, 15; p. prs. *wergende* 73, 3; 91, 12; dp. *wergendum* 93, 16.

wergcweodolian swv. 'maledicere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *wergcweodelade* 54, 13; Hy. 1, 9.

wergcweodulnis f. *(jō)* 'maledictio'; as. *wergcweodulnisse* 108, 18.

wergcweodan s. *cweodan.*

werlice adv. 'viriliter'; 26, 14; 30, 25.

westansuðanwind m. *(a)* 'africus ventus'; as. ~ 77, 26.

westdæl m. *(i)* 'occidens'; ds. *westdæle* 74, 7; *westdaele* 102, 12.

westem m. *(a)* 'fructus'; ns. *westem* 57, 12; 71, 16; 126, 3; ds. *westme* 103, 13; 131, 11; as. *westem* 20, 11; 66, 7; 84, 13; 106, 37; Hy. 6, 36; gp. *westma* 127, 2; ap. *westmas* 77, 46.

westembere adj. 'fructiferus'; asf. *westembere* 106, 34; nsn. *westembere* 51, 10; npn. *westemberu* 148, 9.

westemsceat m. *(a)* 'usura'; ns. *westemsceat* 54, 12; ds. *westemscette* 14, 5; dp. *westemsceattum* 71, 14.

wetan swv. 'rigare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *wetu* 6, 7.

weter n. *(a)* 'aqua'; ns. ~ 17, 12; 21, 15; 57, 8; 78, 3; 87, 18; 108, 18; 123, 4; Hy. 5, 12; 7, 18; gs. *wetres* 68, 16; 106, 35; 113, 8; ds. *wetre* 64, 10; 77, 40; 80, 8; 105, 11. 32; 106, 35; 142, 6; Hy. 5, 17; as. *weter* 22, 2; 65, 12; 77, 16; 123, 5; 135, 17; np. *weter* 45, 4; 68, 2; 76, 17;

77, 20; 103, 6. 10; 104, 41; 147, 18; Hy. 5, 13; gp. *wetra* 17, 16. 17; 31, 6; 41, 2; 68, 15; 76, 18; 92, 4; 106, 33. 35; 113, 8; 118, 136; dp. *wetrum* 76, 20; 103, 3; 105, 9; 143, 7. 11; Hy. 8, 14; *wrum!* 106, 23; ap. *weter* 28, 3; 32, 7; 73, 13; 77, 13. 16. 44; 104, 29; 135, 6; Hy. 2, 5; 5, 35; 6, 21. 31; vp. *weter* 148, 4; Hy. 8, 3.

wetrig adj. 'inaquosus'; dsf. *wet[r]igre* 62, 3.

wex s. *weax*.

wibed n. *(a)* 'altare'; gs. *wibedes* 117, 27; ds. *wibede* 42, 4; as. *wibed* 25, 6; 50, 21; ap. *wibed* 83, 4.

wicnade s. *witnian*.

widsæ m. f. 'pelagus'; ns. *widsae* Hy. 5, 7.

widwe f. *(ōn)* 'vidua'; ns. ~ 108, 9; as. *widwan* 93, 6; 131, 15; 145, 9; np. *widwan* 77, 64; gp. *widwena* 67, 6.

wiþ prp. c. d. 'adversum'; 3, 2; 12, 5; 14, 3; 22, 5; 26, 3? 30, 19; 34, 3; 37, 12? 49, 20; 63, 9; 74, 6; 82, 4; 93, 16; 100, 5; 108, 3? 5. 15. 20; 123, 3; 139, 9; ~ c. a. 30, 14; 31, 5; 34, 15? 26? 38, 2; 40, 8? 9? 10; 43, 16; 55, 6; 68, 13; 70, 4; 82, 6? 101, 9? 118, 23.

wiþceosan stv. 'reprobare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *wiþceoseð* 32, 10; ind. prt. 3. pl. *widcurun* 117, 22.

wiþcwedenis f. *(jō)* 'contradictio'; gs. *wiþcwednisse* 80, 8; 105, 32; ds. *wiþcwedenisse* 17, 44; 30, 21; as. *wiþcwedenisse* 54, 10; 79, 7.

wiþerbroca m. *(an)* 'adversarius'; np. *wiþerbrocan* Hy. 4, 20; dp. *wiþerbrocum* Hy. 7, 55; ap. *wiþerbrocan* 3, 8; Hy. 5, 11.

wiþerbrocian swv. 'adversari'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *wiþerbrocaþ* 73, 10; 3. pl. *wiþerbrociaþ* 34, 19.

wiþlædan s. *lædan*.

wiþlædnis f. *(jō)* 'abductio'; ds. *widlaednisse* Hy. 7, 71.

widsacan stv. 'negare'; ind. prt. 1. sg. *widsoc* 76, 3.

widsprecan s. *sprecan*.

widstondan s. *stondan*.

widstondend m. (cons.) 'adversator'; dp. *widstondendum* 16, 8.

wif n. *(a)* 'uxor'; ns. ~ 108, 9; 127, 3.

wilde adj. 'ferus'; npm. ~ 103, 11.

wildeor n. *(a)* 'fera, ferus'; ns. ~ 79, 14; np. ~ 49, 10; *wilddeor* 103, 11. 20; 148, 10; gp. *wildeora* Hy. 7, 49; dp. *wildeorum* 73, 19; 78, 2; vp. *wilddeor* Hy. 8, 15.

willa m. *(an)* 'voluntas, votum'; gs. *willan* 5, 13; 35, 9; 106, 30; ds. *willan* 27, 7; 29, 6. 8; 50, 20; 72, 24; as. *willan* 26, 4; 39, 9; 102, 21; 142, 10; 144, 19; 146, 10; is. *willan* 20, 3; dp. *willum* Hy. 11, 4; ap. *willan* 15, 3; 102, 7; 110, 2.

willan vb. 'velle'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *wile* 21, 9; 33, 13; 3. pl. *willaþ* 34, 27; 67, 31; p. prs. *wellende!* 5, 5; ind. prt. 1. sg. *walde* 39, 9; 72, 25; 118, 35; 2. sg. *waldes* 40, 12; 3. sg. *walde* 17, 20; 113, (3); 134, 6; opt. prt. 2. sg. *walde* 50, 18; — neg.: ind. prt. 2. sg. *naldes* 39, 7; 3. sg. *nalde* 35, 4; 108, 18; 3. pl. *naldun* 77, 10; imp. sg. *nyl* 36, 1; 102, 2; 118, 31; pl. *nyllaþ* 4, 5; 31, 9; 61, 11; 74, 5. 6; 94, 8; 104, 15; 145, 2; Hy. 4, 5.

willian swv. 'cupere'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *willaþ* 33, 13; 111, 1.

gewillian swv. 'cupere, desidere, concupiscere'; inf. ~ 61, 11; 118, 20; ind. prs. 3. sg. *gewillaþ* 36, 23; 41, 2; ind. prt. 1. sg. *gewillade* 118, 40. 131. 174; 3. sg. *gewillade* 44, 12; 83, 3; 118, 20; 3. pl. *gewilladun* 105, 14.

wilsum adj. 'desiderabilis, voluntaris; asm. *wilsumne*

67, 10; asf. *wilsume* 105, 24; npn. *wilsum* 18, 11; apn. *wilsum* 118, 108.

wilsumlice adv. 'voluntarie'; 53, 8.

win n. *(a)* 'vinum'; ns. ~ 103, 15; Hy. 7, 64; gs. *wines* 4, 8; 74, 9; ds. *wine* 59, 5; 77, 65; as. *win* 68, 13; Hy. 7, 28. 74.

winberge f. *(ōn)* 'uva'; gs. *winbergan* Hy. 7, 28; np. *winbergan* Hy. 7, 63. 64.

wind m. *(a)* 'ventus'; gs. *windes* 17, 43; 34, 5; 82, 14; gp. *winda* 17, 11; 103, 3; ap. *windas* 134, 7.

windwian swv. 'ventilare'; ind. prs. 1. pl. *windwiað* 43, 6; ind. prt. 1. sg. *windwade* 76, 7.

wingeard m. *(a)* 'vinea'; ds. *wingearde* Hy. 7, 62; as. *wingeard* 79, 9. 15; dp. *wingeardum* Hy. 6, 36; ap. *wingeardes!* 77, 47; *wingeardas* 104, 33; 106, 37.

winnan stv. 'laborare'; ind. prs. 3. pl. *winnað* 126, 1; ind. prt. 1. sg. *won* 6, 7; 68, 4; 3. sg. *won* 48, 9.

winreopan s. *reopan*.

wintreow n. 'vitis'; ns. ~ 127, 3; *wintreo* Hy. 7, 62.

wircan swv. 'operari, aptare'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *wirceð* 14, 2; 2. pl. *wircað* 6, 9; 57, 3; 3. pl. *wircað* 5, 7; 13, 4; 35, 13; 52, 5; 58, 6; 91, 10; 93, 4; 100, 8; 118, 3; p. prs. *wircende* 43, 2; 67, 29; 73, 12; 91, 8; gp. *wircendra* 63, 3; dp. *wircendum* 27, 3; 58, 3; 93, 1. 6; 124, 5; 140, 4. 9; ind. prt. 3. pl. *wyrctun* Hy. 1, 3.

wircnis f. *(jō)* 'operatio'; ap. *wircnisse* 106, 23.

wisdom m. *(a)* 'scientia'; ns. ~ 72, 11; 138, 6; as. ~ 18, 3; 93, 10; 118, 66; Hy. 9, 13; gp. *wisdoma* Hy. 4, 7.

wise f. *(ōn)* 'res'; as. *wisan* 63, 4; 100, 3; gp. *wisena* Hy. 13, 1.

wist f. *(i)* 'deliciae'; dp. *wistum* 138, 11.

witan vb. 'scire, noscere'; neg. *nytan* 'ignorare,

nescire'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *wast* 68, 6. 20; 3. sg. *wæt* 88, 16; *wat* 36, 18; 43, 22; 72, 11; 89, 11; 93, 11; 102, 14; 138, 14; 3. pl. *weotun* 58, 14; opt. prs. 1. sg. *wite* 38, 5; 118, 125; 3. pl. *witen* 9, 21; 108, 27; imp. sg. *wite* 138, 23; pl. *weotaþ* 4, 4; 99, 3; p. prs. dp. *weotendum* 35, 11; 86, 4; — neg.: ind. prs. 3. sg. *nat* 38, 7; 3. pl. *neoton* 34, 8; opt. prs. 3. sg. *nyte* Hy. 11, 9. 13; 12, 9; ind. prt. 1. sg. *nysse* 34, 11; 3. sg. *nyste* 72, 22; *ne wiste* 80, 6; 3. pl. *nystun* 81, 5; Hy. 7, 34; *nyston* 34, 15.

wite n. *(ja)* 'plaga'; ds. ~ 72, 4; np. *witu* 63, 8; ap. *witu* 38, 11.

witga m. *(an)* 'propheta, excussor'; ns. ~ 73, 9; vs. *witga* Hy. 9, 11; gp. *witgena* 126, 4; Hy. 9, 4; dp. *witgum* 104, 15.

witnian swv. 'punire'; p. prt. *wicnade* 36, 28.

gewitnian swv. 'punire'; p. prt. gp. *gewicnedra* 78, 11. Vgl. Zeuner, § 37.

wlite m. *(i)* 'decor'; gs. *wlites* 49, 2; ds. *wlite* 29, 8; as. *wlite* 20, 6; 25, 8; 92, 1; 103, 1.

wlitig adj. 'speciosus, decorus'; nsm. ~ 44, 3; isn. *wlitige* Hy. 12, 2.

woedheortnis f. *(jō)* 'insania'; ap. *woedheortnisse* 39, 5.

woeninga adv. 'forsitan'; 118, 92; 123, 3—5; 138, 11.

woepan stv. 'plorare, flere, deflere'; opt. prs. 1. pl. *woepen we* 94, 6; ind. prt. 1. pl. *weopon* 136, 1; 3. pl. *weopun* 77, 64; 125, 6; p. prs. npm. *woepende* Hy. 13, 22.

woerig adj. 'fessus'; apn. *woerigu* Hy. 12, 3.

woeste adj. 'desertus'; dpm. *woestum* 74, 7; nsf. *woestu* 68, 26; *wostu* 108, 7.

woesten n. *(ja)* 'desertum'; gs. *woestennes* 64, 13; ds. *woestenne* 54, 8; 62, 3; 77, 15. 19. 40. 52; 94, 9; 101, 7; 105, 9. 14. 26; Hy. 7, 18; as. *woesten* 28, 8; 67, 8; 106, 4. 33. 35; *weosten* 135, 16.

wolcen n. *(a)* 'nubes'; gs. *wolcnes* 98, 7; ds. *wolcne* 77, 14; as. *wolcen* 103, 3; 104, 39; np. *wolcen* 17, 13; 76, 18; 96, 2; dp. *wolcnum* 17, 12; 67, 35; 77, 23; 88, 7; 146, 8; ap. *wolcen* 35, 6; 134, 7; *wolcnu* 56, 11; 107, 5; vp. *wolcen* Hy. 8, 10.

womb f. *(ō)* 'venter'; ns. ~ 16, 14; 30, 10; 43, 25; Hy. 6, 31; gs. *wombe* 21, 15; 126, 3; 131, 11; ds. *wombe* 21, 10. 11; 57, 4; 70, 6.

womm m. *(a)* 'macula'; ds. *womme* 14, 2.

wona adj. 'vanus'; *wona beon* vb. 'deesse'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *wonu bið* 22, 1; 33, 10; opt. prs. 3. sg. *wone sie* 38, 5.

wongtoð m. (cons.) 'mola'; ap. *wongtoeð* 57, 7.

wop m. *(a)* 'fletus, planctus, luctus'; ns. ~ 29, 6; gs. *wopes* 6, 9; ds. *wope* 101, 10; as. *wop* 29, 12; ap. *wopas* Hy. 12, 4.

word n. *(a)* 'verbum, sermo'; ns. ~ 32, 4; 58, 13; 104, 19; 118, 105; 147, 15; Hy. 6, 11; gs. *wordes* 104, 8. 42; 118, 49; ds. *worde* 90, 3; 118, 65. 74. 81. 107. 114. 147; 129, 4; Hy. 11, 14; *word?* 118, 25; as. *word* 18, 3; 40, 9; 44, 2; 55, 11; 63, 6; 67, 12; 102, 20; 106, 20; 118, 42. 43; 140, 4. 6; 147, 18. 19; 148, 8; is. *worde* 32, 6; np. *word* 18, 4. 5; 21, 2; 35, 4; 64, 4; Hy. 7, 3; gp. *worda* 102, 20; 118, 130. 160; dp. *wordum* 16, 4; 50, 6; 55, 11; 105, 12. 24; 108, 3. 28; 118, 42. 89. 161; 144, 13; ap. *word* 5, 2; 16, 6; 49, 17; 51, 6; 53, 4; 54, 22; 55, 5. 6; 77, 1; 104, 27. 28; 111, 5; 118, 9. 16. 17. 101. 139; 136, 3; 137, 1. 4; Hy. 7, 1.

wordig n. m. *(a)* 'platea'; gp. *wordigna* 17, 43; dp. *worðignum* 54, 12; 143, 14.

wrecca m. *(an)* 'advena'; as. *wrecan* (!) 93, 6; *wręccan* 145, 9.

wreocan stv. 'vindicare, ulcisci, relare'; ind. prs. 1. sg.

wreocu 117, 12; 2. sg. *wrices* 50, 6; imp. sg. *wrec* 78, 10; p. prs. *wreocende* 98, 8; 117, 10. 11; Hy. 7, 36.

wreocu f. *(ō)* 'vindicta, ultio'; gs. *wrece* Hy. 7, 67; as. *wrece* 17, 48; 57, 11; 139, 13; *wrec!* 149, 7; gp. *wrecca* 93, 1.

wrigels m. n. *(a)* 'velamentum'; ns. ~ 101, 27; ds. *wrigelse* 60, 5; 62, 8.

writan stv. 'scribere'; p. prs. gsm. *writendes* 44, 2.

writere m. *(ja)* 'scriba'; gs. *writ!* 44, 2.

wrixendlice adv. 'singillatim'; 32, 15.

wudu m. *(u)* 'silva'; gs. *wuda* 131, 6; ds. *wuda* 73, 5; 79, 14; gp. *wuda* 49, 10; 67, 31; 95, 12; 103, 11. 16. 20; ap. *wuda* 82, 15.

wuldrian swv. 'gloriari, glorificare'; ind. prs. 1. sg. *wuldriu* 90, 15; Hy. 6, 39; 2. sg. *wuldras* 51, 3; 3. sg. *wuldraþ* 88, 8; 3. pl. *wuldriaþ* 5, 12; 96, 7; opt. prs. 1. pl. *wuldrien* 105, 47; imp. pl. *wuldriaþ* 31, 11; p. prs. npm. *wuldrende* Hy. 4, 6.

gewuldrian swv. 'gloriari, magnificare'; p. prt. nsf. *gewuldrad* Hy. 5, 8; *gewundra* für *gewuldrad* 138, 14; pl. *gewuldrade* 48, 7; 73, 4; 93, 3.

wuldur n. *(a)* 'gloria'; ns. ~ 3, 4; 16, 15; 20, 6; 29, 13; 44, 14; 48, 17. 18; 56, 6. 12; 61, 8; 84, 10; 88, 18; 103, 31; 111, 3; 112, 4; 137, 5; 149, 9; Hy. 11, 15; 12, 15; 13, 30. 31; gs. *wuldres* 23, 7. 8. 9. 10; 25, 8; Hy. 4, 16; 6, 9; 11, 1. 5; *wuld[ra]es* 23, 10; ds. *wuldre* 8, 6; 48, 15; 72, 24; 111, 9; 149, 5; as. *wuldur* 7, 6; 18, 2; 20, 6; 28, 2. 9; 62, 3; 65, 2; 70, 8; 83, 12; 95, 3. 7. 8; 96, 6; 101, 16; 105, 20; 113, (1); 114, 11. 12; is. *wuldre* 107, 6; vs. *wuldur* 56, 9; 107, 3; ap. *wuldur* 105, 7.

wuldurfest adj. 'gloriosus'; nsm. ~ Hy. 5, 18; apn. *wuldurfeste* 86, 3.

wuldurlice adv. 'gloriose'; Hy. 5, 1.

wulle f. *(ōn)* 'lana'; ns. statt as. ~ 147, 16.

wund f. *(ō)* 'vulnus'; gp. *wunda* 68, 27; Hy. 13, 26; ap. *wunde* Hy. 13, 29.

wundrian swv. 'admirari'; p. prs. pl. *wundriende* 47, 6.

gewundrian swv. 'mirificare'; imp. sg. *gewundra* 16, 7; ind. prt. 3. sg. *gewundrade* 15, 3.

wundsweaðu f. *(ō)* 'cicatrix'; np. *wundswede* 37, 6.

wundur n. *(a)* 'mirabile'; np. ~ 87, 13; 106, 8. 15. 21. 31; 118, 129; 138, 14; gp. *wundra* 76, 12; 77, 11; 104, 5; 110, 4; dp. *wundrum* 77, 32; 118, 27; ap. *wundur* 9, 2. 12; 25, 7; 39, 6; 70, 17; 71, 18; 74, 2; 76, 15; 77, 4. 12; 85, 10; 87, 11; 88, 6; 95, 3; 97, 1; 104, 2; 105, 22; 106, 24; 118, 18; 135, 4; 144, 5.

wundurlic adj. '(am)mirabilis'; nsm. ~ 8, 2. 10; 67, 36; 92, 4; 117, 23; 138, 6; Hy. 5, 19; apm. *wundurlice* 135, 18; npf. *wundurlice* 92, 4; nsn. *wundurlic* 64, 6; *wundurlic* für d. gsn. 41, 5; dpn. *wundurlicum* 130, 1.

wundurlice adv. 'mirabiliter'; 44, 5; 75, 5.

wunian swv. 'demorari, manere, commorari'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *wunaƀ* 24, 13; 29, 6; 32, 11; 54, 20; 88, 37; 90, 1; 110, 3. 10; 111, 3. 9; 116, 2; ind. prt. 1. sg. *wunade* 54, 8.

awunian swv. 'remanere'; ind. prt. 3. sg. *awunade* 105, 11.

ðorhwunian swv. 'permanere'; ind. prs. 2. sg. *ðorhwunas* 101, 13. 27; 3. sg. *ðorhwunaƀ* 9, 8; 18, 10; 60, 8; 71, 5. 17; 118, 90; *ðorhwunad* 118, 89; 3. pl. *ðorhwuniaƀ* 5, 6; 118, 91.

wynsum adj. 'suavis, jucundus'; nsm. ~ 33, 9; 85, 5; 99, 5; 111, 5; 134, 3; 144, 9; npm. *wynsume* 118, 39; nsf. *wynsum* 103, 34; 108, 21; 146, 1; asf. *wynsume* 80, 3; nsn. *wynsum* 132, 1.

wynsumian swv. 'exultare, jubilare'; ind. prs. 1. pl. *wynsumie* 94, 1. 2; 3. pl. *wynsumiad* 131, 16; imp. pl. *wynsumiad* 2, 11; 46, 2; 65, 1; 80, 2; 97, 4; 99, 2; *wynsumiad!* 97, 6.

gewynsumian swv. 'secundare'; opt. prs. 3. sg. *gewynsumie* Hy. 11. 7.

wynsumnis f. *(jō)* 'jubilatio, exultatio'; ns. ~ 31, 7; gs. *wynsumnisse* 26, 6; 41, 5; 46, 2; 47, 3; 62, 6; 144, 7; 150, 5; ds. *wynsumnisse* 32, 3; 44, 16; 46, 6; 99, 2; 104, 43; 106, 22; 125, 2. 6; as. *wynsumnisse* 88, 16; is. *wynsumnisse* 64, 13; 131, 16; np. *wynsumnisse* 149, 6.

wyrm m. *(i)* 'vermis'; ns. ~ 21, 7.

wyrrest (sup. zu *yfel*) 'pessimus'; nsm. *wyrresta* 33, 22.

wyrsian swv. 'deteriorare'; ind. prt. 3. pl. *wyrsadon* 37, 6.

wyrt f. *(i)* 'herba'; ns. ~ 89, 6; as. *wyrte* 103, 14; 146, 8; gp. *wyrta* 36, 2.

wyrtruma m. *(an)* 'radix'; as. *wyrtruman* 51, 7.

wyrtwala m. *(an)* 'radix'; ap. *wyrtwalan* 79, 10.

yð f. *(i)* 'fluctus'; np. *yðe* 41, 8; 106, 25. 29; *yde* Hy. 5, 13; gp. *yða* 64, 8; 88, 10.

yðgian swv. 'inundare'; ind. prt. 3. *yðgadun* 77, 20.

yðgung f. *(ō)* 'fluctuatio'; as. *yðgunge* 54, 23.

yfel n. *(a)* 'malum'; ds. *yfle* 9, 27; 33, 14. 15; 36, 27; 120, 7; as. *yfel* 11, 4; 14, 3; 50, 6; 55, 6; 96, 10; np. *yfel* 27, 3; 39, 13; 90, 10; 139, 12; gp. *yfla* 26, 5; 106, 39; dp. *yflum* 34, 26; 106, 26; ap. *yfel* 7, 5; 20, 12; 22, 4; 33, 17; 34, 4. 12; 37, 13. 21; 39, 15; 40, 6. 8; 53, 7; 69, 4; 70, 10. 13. 24; 72, 18; 89, 15; 108, 5. 20; Hy. 7, 47; ip. *yflum* 87, 4.

yfel adj 'malus'; dsm. *yflum* 40, 2; 118, 101; 139, 2; *yflan* 48, 6; dpm. *yflum* 93, 13; apm. *yfle* 77, 49; dsf. *yfelre* 111, 7; asf. *yfle* 36, 19; 100, 3; apf. *yfle* 70, 20; asn. *yfel* 63, 6; 140, 4; apn. *yflan* 11, 3; 48, 6.

yfelded f. *(i)* 'malefactum'; dp. *yfeldedum* 34, 17.

yfle adv. 'male'; 77, 19.

ylc prn. 'omnis'; nsm. ~ 38, 6. 12; 115, 11; 127, 4; 150, 6; nsf. ~ Hy. 13, 8; dsf. *ylcre* 44, 18; 147, 20; *ylcere* 102, 22; nsn. *ylc* 144, 21; gsn. *ylces* 104, 36; dsn. *ylcum* 135, 25; asn. *ylc* 77, 51; 144, 16; *oelc* 104, 35. Vgl. Sievers Ags. Gramm., § 347.

ymb prp. c. a. 'circa, circum'; 77, 28; *ym* 44, 4.

ymbclyppan s. *clyppan.*

ymbeardian s. *eardian.*

ymbegefretwian swv. 'circumornare'; p. prt. pl. *ymbegefretwade* 143, 12.

ymbgan s. *gan.*

ymbgongan s. *gongan.*

ymbhwyrft m. *(i)* 'orbis, circuitus'; ns. ~ 23, 1; 89, 2; 97, 7; *ymbhwerft* 49, 12; gs. *ymbhwyrftes* 17, 16; 18, 5; 71, 8; 139, 10; ds. *ymbhwyrfte* 11, 9; 17, 12; 33, 8; 49, 3; 75, 12; 76, 19; 78, 3. 4; 88, 8. 9; 96, 2—4; 124, 2; 127, 3; *ymhwyrfte* 43, 14; as. *ymbhwyrft* 9, 9; 32, 14; 88, 12; 92, 1; 95, 10. 13; Hy. 4, 17; *ymbhwyrst* (!) 32, 8; *ymbhwyrf* 48, 2; 97, 9.

ymblædan s. *lædan.*

ymbsellan s. *sellan.*

ymbstondnis f. *(jō)* 'circumstantia'; gs. *ymbstondnisse* 30, 22; 140, 3.

ymbswapan stv. 'circumamicire'; p. prt. *ymbswapen* 44, 10. 15.

ymel s. *emel.*

ymen m. *(a)* 'hymnus'; ns. ~ 64, 2; as. ~ 39, 4; 64, 14; 118, 171; 148, 14; *hymen* 136, 3; Hy. 13, 22; *humen* Hy. 12, 6; dp. *ymenum* 99, 4.

yppan swv. 'exoriri'; p. prt. nsm. *ypped* Hy. 5, 22.

forðyppan swv. 'prodire'; ind. prs. 3. sg. *forð-ypped* 16, 2; 72, 7; *forðyped* Hy. 11, 14.

yrn s. *ryne*.

ysope f. *(ōn)* 'hyssopus'; ds. *ysopan* 50, 9.

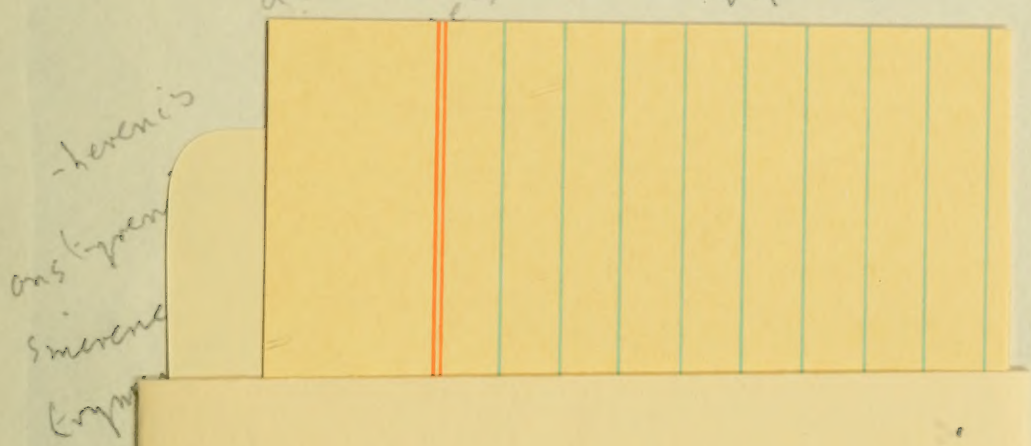
yst f. n. *(i)* 'procella'; gs. *ystes* 106, 25; as. *yst* 106, 29; gp. *ysta* 10, 7; 148, 8.

ytmest adj. sup. 'extremus, postremus'; dsn. *utmestan* 138, 9; dsf. *ytmestan* 134, 7.

Verbesserungen.

Seite 3, Z. 5 von unten füge hinzu: *ær ðon* conj. s. unter *se* S. 172.
„ 6, „ 5 von oben lies *aldur* statt *aldor*.
„ 6, „ 8 von oben lies *aldurdom* statt *aldordom*.
„ 9, „ 17 von oben ist hinter *arisað* die Klammer zu schließen.
„ 29, vor *apeuman* füge ein: *ufancuman* s. *ufancumende* S. 198.
„ 34, Seitenüberschrift lies degelnisse — derste.
„ 35, „ „ dominus statt dom nu.
„ 42, Z. 19 von oben lies *ðæt* statt *dæt*.
„ 48, Seitenüberschrift lies ðin statt din.
„ 49, Z. 16 von oben hinter *ðine* füge ein: 107, 6.
„ 63, Z. 2 von unten statt *etan* lies *cotan*. Das Wort sollte hinter *eorsung* eingereiht werden.
„ 68, Seitenüberschrift lies flæsc statt flæse.
„ 73, Z. 2 von oben vor 78, 4 füge ein: *forhogdnisse*
„ 73, Z. 3 von oben ist zu streichen.
„ 73, Z. 11 füge hinzu: 3 sg. *forhogað* 50, 19; 101, 18; ind. prt. 2. sg. *forhogdes* 88, 39; 118, 118; 3 sg. *forhogde* 21, 25; 52, 6; 68, 34; 77, 59. 62; p. prt. *forhogd* 118, 141.
„ 74, Seitenüberschrift lies fremde statt fremde.
„ 77, Z. 12 von oben lies *galdurcreft* statt *galdorcreft*.
„ 78, unter *utgan* ind. prs. 2. sg. füge hinzu: *ut ne gæst* 59, 12.
„ 98, Z. 9 von unten füge hinzu: S. Zeuner § 37.

C. F. WINTER'SCHE BUCHDRUCKEREI.



Grimm, C.

Glossar zum Vespasian

PE
297
.G8

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE
OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
59 QUEEN'S PARK
TORONTO 5, CANADA